



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

HN 6D41 L

KF 9985

HAMPSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS.

—
Marriages.
VII.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. LII. (HANTS., VOL. VII.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. P.

Hampshire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
S. ANDREWS, L.R.C.P.,
Of Basingstoke.

VOL. VII.



London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE,
1905.

KF 9985

UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
9 Apr 1918

Kross fund

PREFACE.

Fifty-five Hampshire Registers have now been printed in this series. Two of the Registers in this volume, it will be seen, go back to the very earliest period, 1538 or 1539; while the other two date only from the latter half of the seventeenth century.

The preceding six volumes contained the Marriage Registers of fifty parishes, as well as the Burials and Baptisms at the Cathedral:—

VOLUME I.

Penton Mewsey
Knight's Enham
Monxton
Hurstbourne Tarrant
St. Mary Bourne

Hurstbourne Priors
Bullington
Tufton
Bramley

Dummer
Steventon
Deane
Wootton St. Lawrence
Cliddesden

VOLUME II.

Facombe
Tangley
Coombe
Vernham

Yateley
Overton
Winslade

Aldershot
Up-Nately
Amport

VOLUME III.

Sherborne St. John
Eversley
North Waltham
Church Oakley

Winchfield
Elvetham
Basing
Dogmersfield

Farnborough
Hartley Wintney
Long Sutton

VOLUME IV.

Winchester Cathedral

St. Swithun, Winchester

Crondall

VOLUME V.

Long Sutton
Strathfieldsaye
St. Michael-in-the-
Soke, Winchester

St. Lawrence, Winchester
Basingstoke

Banghurst
Eastrop
Worting

VOLUME VI.

Odiham
South Warnborough

Tadley
Heckfield

Stratfield Turgis

This volume, like its predecessors, is issued without an index. The Editors hope that it will be feasible hereafter to issue a general index for the whole county, and thus avoid

that great evil—an undue multiplicity of indexes. Moreover, by postponing index-making, we expedite the printing of the Registers themselves, a matter of no small moment when we remember the serious risks of fire, theft and forgery, not to mention those of natural decay and accidental loss, to which these valuable records are continually exposed.

The following abbreviations are again made use of:—

w.=widower <i>or</i> widow.	p.=of the parish of.
s.=spinster, single woman, <i>or</i> son.	co.=in the county of.
b.=bachelor <i>or</i> single man.	dioc.=in the diocese of.
d.=daughter of.	lic=marriage licence.

Of the Registers in the present volume, the very long one of Eling was transcribed by the Rev. T. Thistle, Vicar of that parish; that of Sopley by Mr. A. V. Woodman; and Westmeon by Canon Benham. Thanks for permission to print the Registers are due to the Clergy, whose names are mentioned under the respective parishes.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence." For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

Volume VIII. is in the printer's hand, and will be issued at an early date. It only remains to add that the Editors will gladly welcome further help in the way of transcribing the marriage entries. Such voluntary help alone renders it possible to issue this series of the Parish Registers of Hampshire.

124, *Chancery Lane*,
August, 1905.

Contents.

PARISH.		YEARS.		PAGE.
Eling	...	1539-1812	...	1
Sopley	...	1682-1812	...	95
Westmeon	...	1538-1800	...	119
Silchester	...	1653-1812	...	135

Hampshire Parish Registers.

Marriages at Eling,

1539 to 1812.

C
NOTE.—The Registers of Eling fill many volumes, of which the first two are naturally the most interesting. These are of parchment, and from 1539, when the first volume begins, to 1597 and a little later, are all in the same handwriting. It is probable, therefore, that they were originally written on paper and in 1597, in accordance with the orders then issued, copied by the clerk at that time on to parchment. This will account for the fact that there are some entries missing in the years 1550-1560, with a note by the clerk calling attention to the fact, and some entries imperfectly made, either the day and month or some name being omitted. Probably, the clerk copying the old registers found some of the pages mutilated or illegible, or lost.

The first Register is a square book of parchment, measuring $12\frac{1}{2}$ x 10 inches, of 300 pages, and with the exception of the last two pages which are torn, is not damaged in any way. It contains the entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials for about 140 years, with thirty-five to forty entries on a page, making about 10,000 entries in all. For the first hundred years it is very carefully and beautifully written, in old English characters, and is a model of what such a book should be. In 1638, however, on the death of William Wallon, the "Clarke of ye p'ish," the writing changes from the official to the common hand, and Samuel Crayker, the succeeding clerk, for the first time practices writing, not as an art, but as a convenience. From this time onwards the writing is sometimes better, sometimes worse, and occasionally so bad as to be almost illegible.

The second volume is of similar size, $12\frac{1}{2}$ x $8\frac{1}{2}$, and material to the first, but it covers only about eighty years (1673-1750), showing how largely the population of the parish had by this time increased. The noticeable thing about these books, as compared with those of many other churches, is their size and quality and the very unusual care that must have been taken of them. A book that was used constantly and by many different hands for 140 or even 80 years, and is yet in almost perfect preservation, must have been very carefully dealt with all the time.

The subsequent volumes are of the ordinary type.

These Marriages have been extracted by the Rev. T. Thistle, Vicar of Eling, and are now printed by his permission and under his supervision.

HAMPSHIRE—VII,

B

VOLUME I.

Richard Pynnock & Margery Lord	...	28 Jan.	1539
Thomas Harray & Alice Payne	...	8 June	"
Thomas Perram & Joane Perram	...	22 June	"
Stephen James & Alice [—]	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Marrow & [—] [—]	...	24 Jan.	"
Laurence Oliver & Agnes James	...	25 Apr.	1540
William Berry & [—] [—]	...	20 June	"
John Dorrar & Elizabeth Schard	...	2 Feb.	"
Lawrence Oliver & Julian Parker	...	22 May	"
John Tardey & Christian Trussell	...	23 Nov.	"
William Solfe & Alice Philpot	...	3 May	1541
John Harrar & Avis Lome	...	2 July	"
Thomas Greene & Cicely Croker	...	13 July	"
Richard Lord & Margaret Borar	...	20 July	"
James Philpot & Elizabeth Solfe	...	15 Oct.	"
Robert Preston & Elizabeth Pluet	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Sutton & Joane Trusseld	...	26 Nov.	"
Richard White & Agnes Middleton	...	22 Aug.	1542
Thomas Gille & Alice Devene	...	7 Oct.	"
John Warne & Julian Corar	...	2 Aug.	1543
Richard Marrow & Agnes Pidman	...	26 Sep.	"
Richard Churcher & Alice Cox	...	27 Nov.	"
John Emlyn & Joane White	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Suffeld & Agnes Cooke	...	2 Nov.	"
John Letige & Agnes Cop	...	29 Nov.	"
Robert Hinbest & Joane Sine	...	28 Jan.	"
Edward Trussell & Agnes Yonge	...	8 May	1544
Richard Goose & Joane Hinbest	...	9 May	"
Nicholas Fox & Margaret Waterman	...	24 Aug.	"
John Carcas & Em. Sharpe	...	28 June	"
Stephen Petter & Joane Cooke	...	20 Aug.	1545
John Dorrar & Elizabeth Saye	...	27 Aug.	"
William Fox & Alice Morris	...	8 Oct.	"
William Solf & Joane Shotter	...	12 Oct.	"
Richard Rake & Elizabeth Goodyn	...	20 Feb.	"
William Forder & Elizabeth Jones	...	4 Oct.	1546
William Mansbridg & [—] Schittell	...	6 Oct.	"
John Mansbridg & Joane Schittell	...	7 Nov.	"
John James & Edith Barley	...	16 Jan.	"

Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Redde	...	5 June 1547
William Durey & Jone Jones	...	12 July "
John Dorrar & Joane Gold	...	6 Sep. "
William Rawkin & Joane Warrick	...	6 Nov. "
John Swetingham & Margaret Verley	...	22 Jan. "
Robert Guylford & Alice Wigge	...	24 Jan. "
John Coop & Ellen Sturtn	...	22 Apr. 1548
John Atkins & Joane Batte	...	7 June "
John Were & Ellen Durey	...	15 July "
William Roe & Ide Tanner	...	3 Sep. "
John Warrick & Maud Dier	...	16 Sep. "
Thomas Perram & Joane Waterman	...	23 Sep. "
Thomas Goodyer & Elizabeth Hide	...	8 Oct. "
John Parker & Elizabeth Borat	...	16 Oct. "
William Whitehed & Joane Pynnock	...	6 Nov. "
John Warwick & Christian Warwick	...	20 Nov. "
Robert Brice & Edith uxor	...	2 Aug. 1549
Thomas Shittell & Edith uxor	...	10 Sep. "
Roger Thomas & Alice Hide	...	3 Sep. "
John Goodyer & Maude uxor	...	6 Sep. "
John Dury & Katherine Weare	...	7 Sep. "
William Mulford & Maude Cheeke...	...	15 Sep. "
John Binford & Alice uxor	...	29 Jan. "
Stephen Warrick & Isabell Solf	...	[—] 1550
William Stride & Joane his wife	...	[—]
William Coop & Joane Dorrar	...	[—]
William Kep & Alice Borar	...	[—]
Thomas Hinbest & Anne Trapley	...	[—]
Robert Harding & Elizabeth his wife	...	[—]
John Ward & Elizabeth Luce	...	[—]
John Leborne & Anne Roke	...	[—]
James Torner & An Rake...	...	29 Nov. [—]
Thomas James & Maudlyn Dury	...	[—]
Richard Davy & Elizabeth his wife	...	18 Jan. [—]
John Pyston & Alice Antony	...	[—]
Richard Alyn & Margery Trashe	...	[—]
Thomas Delay & Elen Cooke	...	[—]
John Pynnock & Agnes Antony	...	8 Oct. [—]
John Stote & Amey Churcher	...	15 Oct. [—]
Thomas Redde & Edith Harrar	...	8 Feb. [—]

Thomas Armyner & Agnes Pidman	...	17 Aug. [—]
Thomas Borat & Margaret Bere	...	22 Aug. [—]
Paul Smyth & Anne Jones	...	22 Sep. [—]
Peter Bird & Luce Bes	...	23 Sep. [—]
Richard Harris & Anne Marrow	...	22 Jan. [—]
Robert Bennet & Joane [—]	...	[—]
Richard Pynnock & Christian Pinson	...	[—]
Thomas Glin & Agnes Sidford	...	[—]
Robert Warrick & Alice Philpot	...	[—]
William Warrick & Elizabeth Feh	...	[—]
William Crop & Elizabeth Hiller	...	[—]
John Hellier & Joane [—]	...	[—]
William Kinchmell & Agnes Spadell	...	[—]
"Desunt multa."		
Richard Boyes & Alice Greene	...	26 Jan. 1563
John Stayer & Elizabeth Godley	...	10 June "
Humphry Ley & Ide Hemyng	...	6 July "
Edward Lovell & Elizabeth Silver...	...	7 Oct. "
Robert Borat & Maude [—]	..	20 Oct. "
John Harrar & Elizabeth Wilmott...	...	4 Nov. "
Richard Perram & Thomasin Horar	...	14 Nov. "
Abel Pace & Joane his wife	...	19 Jan. "
John Stile & Elizabeth West	...	24 Jan. "
Edward Mill & Agnes Bold	...	27 Jan. "
John Broke & Alice Philpot	...	10 Aug. 1564
Robert Hide & Joane Harding	...	10 Sep. "
Robert Godly & Anne Borat	...	8 Oct. "
✓ John Daly & Idith Watson	...	12 Oct. "
Water Johnson & Elizabeth Hiller...	...	15 Oct. "
Robert Middleton & Elizabeth Stevyn	...	15 Oct. "
Robert Wooler & Joane Hellier	...	27 Oct. "
Thomas Dyer & Elizabeth Pidman	...	18 June 1565
John Pittmoth & Isabell Harrar	...	16 July "
John Newman & Alice Voke	...	28 July "
Lawrence Lacy & Frances Harrar	...	23 Sep. "
John Fryerson & Alice Lovell	...	30 Sep. "
Thomas Godfrie & Joane Marrow	...	23 Jan. "
John Bassatt & Alice Forward	...	30 Jan. "
Stephen Chrismaß & Agnes Petipas	...	6 Feb. "
John Leving & Alice White	...	9 Feb. "

Thomas Towner & Amy Harris	...	...	[—————]
William Stot & Dorothy Dorrar	...	...	20 Oct. 1566
William Skitte & Alice Turn	...	...	11 Nov. "
John Morland & Joane Sand	...	...	19 Nov. "
Richard Burkatt & Katherine Pye	...	...	29 Nov. "
Robert Hide & Joane Olding	...	...	26 June 1567
Thomas Fyne & Ideth Poole	...	...	6 July "
William Solf & Elizabeth Westhey	...	...	22 Jan. "
Thomas Philpot & Agnes James	...	...	Eodem die
Henry Father & Joane Warwick	...	...	15 May 1568
Thomas Gylden & Joane Turnham	...	...	6 June "
John Palmer & Agnes Were	...	...	20 June "
William Lynch & Alice Horar	...	...	18 Oct. "
Richard White & Katherine Moe	...	...	23 Oct. "
John Ayres & Joane Dale	...	...	29 Oct. "
John Gosse & Jane Dale	...	...	7 Nov. "
Henry Borat & Marger Dyx	...	...	7 Nov. "
Richard Borat & Joane Bery	...	...	27 Nov. "
William Perran & Joane Hand	...	...	6 Dec. "
Henry Line & Margery Lovell	...	...	15 Jan. "
John Wheler & Anne Pocock	...	...	5 May 1569
Robert Ludlow, gent., & Dorothy Rosier	...	...	8 June "
William Parker & Joane Warne	...	...	12 July "
Robert Harrar & Ellen Waller	...	...	2 Nov. "
Nicholas Hiller & Julian Porchmouth	...	...	6 Nov. "
John Weer & Alice Stubbs	...	...	8 Jan. "
Thomas Sharpe & Winefrid Silver	...	...	18 Jan. "
John Hinbest & Sisely Honesty	...	...	Eodem die
William Harris & Agnes Dorrar	...	...	7 May 1570
John Gibbs & Agnes Christmas	...	...	22 May "
William Coffin & Christian White	...	...	16 July "
Lawrence Ducie & Ideth Philpot	...	...	18 July "
Thomas Syms & Joane Cop	...	...	9 Oct. "
Thomas Nors & Elizabeth Baylie	...	...	13 Jan. "
James Parker & Julian Dale	...	...	25 Jan. "
Richard Berry & Elizabeth Strong	...	...	8 Feb. "
Thomas Sparwill & Joane Pidnam	...	...	22 Feb. "
John Millar & Agnes West	...	...	14 May 1571
John Carcas & Agnes Helliard	...	...	17 May "
John James & Luce Harris	...	...	17 June "

John Harrar & Christian Trace ...	...	7 Sep. 1571
Roger Marrow & Dorothe Perram ...	...	16 Sep. "
Robert Perram & Elizabeth Keybull ...	...	20 Oct. "
John White & Joane Mansbridg ...	...	11 Nov. "
Richard Hayles & Alice Horwell ...	...	16 Nov. "
John Bunckliff & Alice Lord ...	...	19 Nov. "
Thomas Pynnock & Elizabeth Torver ...	...	20 Nov. "
William Cox & Elizabeth Allyn ...	...	22 Nov. "
John White & Margery Dale ...	...	25 Nov. "
Robert Knight & Elizabeth Smyth ...	...	8 May "
Robert Knight & Elizabeth Smyth ...	...	8 May 1572
Clement Spencer & Joane Eliott ...	...	9 May "
Edward Biscom & Maude Arnold ...	...	20 May "
William Pricksmale & Margerie Warne ...	...	5 June "
Robert Shotter & Margaret White ...	...	8 June "
Robert Stubbs & Elizabeth Weare ...	...	12 June "
William Lovell & Christian White ...	...	6 July "
John Tavell & Elizabeth Pynnock ...	...	7 July "
Robert Russell & Joane Silm ...	...	17 Aug. "
Nicholas Hillar & Agnes Goter ...	...	20 Sep. "
Henry James & Grace Rouke ...	...	22 Sep. "
Henry Fillis & Joane Prowting ...	...	16 Oct. "
Robert Whitehead & Elizabeth Tayer ...	...	5 Apr. 1573
Roger Waltman & Thomasin Clement ...	...	25 Apr. "
John Ward & Elizabeth [—] ...	...	3 Aug. "
John Smyth & Joane Young ...	...	27 Sep. "
John Gosse & Joane Cop ...	...	1 Oct. "
William Hourar & Katherine Soter ...	...	5 Oct. "
Thomas Shotter & Jdith Solf ...	...	5 Nov. "
Robert Gray & Agnes Whale ...	...	12 Nov. "
Laurence Hourst & Margaret Salisbury ...	...	19 Nov. "
John Conscience & Margery Berry...	...	28 Nov. "
Robert Numan & Elizabeth Golde...	...	Eodem die.
William Rosse & Alice Harrar ...	...	21 Jan. "
John Helier & Alice Poysn ...	...	5 Feb. "
John Dipden & Christian Burges ...	...	26 Sep. 1574
Massey Ley & Joane Millar ...	...	5 Oct. "
Robert Burrat & Elizabeth Perram ...	...	17 Oct. "
William Philpot & Alice Bund ...	...	24 Oct. "
Mathusala Swetingam & Margaret Greene ...	...	28 Nov. "

Edmond Scherly & Bridget Sherman	...	19 Oct.	1574
William Knight & Alice Meryott	...	7 Jan.	"
William Rosse & Joane Stone	...	8 Jan.	"
Richard Hill & Elizabeth Tavell	...	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Hinbest & Margery Moreland	...	27 Jan.	"
John Perram & Margaret Solf	...	16 Apr.	1575
Thomas James & Elizabeth Browne	...	20 Apr.	"
Henry Swetingham & Margaret Cop	...	3 May	"
Robert Hinbest & Joane White	...	5 May	"
Richard Turneham & Christian Pidman	...	2 June	"
Thomas Warrick & Alice Torver	...	9 July	"
William Waterman & Joane Garret	...	5 Sep.	"
Thomas Hinbest & Christian Burrat	...	25 Sep.	"
Henry Trace & Idith Wheler	...	26 Sep.	"
Robert Elisander & Agnes Dipden	...	3 Oct.	"
John Midleton & Em. Rake	...	4 Oct.	"
Richard Morris & Elizabeth Sherlock	...	23 Oct.	"
John Cokey & Anne Torver	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Harrar & Alice Flory	...	3 Feb.	"
Henry Smyth & Margaret Daniell	...	15 July	1576
Stephen Olding & Dorothe [———]	...	16 July	"
Hugh Gilbert & Christian Reeve	...	13 Sep.	"
Richard Ducie & Agnes Leach	...	16 Sep.	"
John Mansbridge & Elizabeth West	...	13 Sep.	"
Thomas Gubbyn & Alice White	...	7 Oct.	"
John Sherlock & Marie Arnold	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Naile & Elizabeth Woddman	...	1 Sep.	1577
John Dally & Joane Shaft	...	29 Aug.	"
John Sidford & Elizabeth Garnish	...	22 Sep.	"
Henry Lovell & Bridget Rickman	...	17 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Hedage & Agnes Cop	...	3 Nov.	"
John Burnell & Joane West	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Dipden & Elizabeth Warne	...	24 Nov.	"
John Voke & Alice Gubby	...	16 Jan.	"
John Currant & Anne Silk	...	22 Apr.	1578
Lewes Hawkins & Joane Goter	...	1 May	"
John Jarrob & Katherine Turk	...	2 May	"
Robert Midleton & Elizabeth North	...	18 June	"
Robert Bracy & Phillip Sherlock	...	ult. June	"
Christopher Hooker & Margery White	...	ult. Aug.	"

William Gye & Joane Biston	...	21 Sep.	1578
Henry Haselewood & Clemens Pardie	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Godly & Joane Granton	...	26 Jan.	"
William Hills & Margerie Gubbyn	...	29 Jan.	"
Richard Gosse & Joane Fox	...	29 Mar.	1579
John Proer & Elizabeth Homyngton	...	11 May	"
Robert Horar & Joane Hinbest	...	18 Oct.	"
Robert Lomme & Elizabeth Hinbest	...	8 Nov.	"
Chideock Silver & Joane Russell	...	22 Nov.	"
John Dorrar & Elizabeth Marrow	...	26 Nov.	"
John Gookey & Margaret Belfe	...	14 Jan.	"
Robert Hayles & Avis Baylie	...	24 Jan.	"
Thomas White & Elizabeth Hill	...	26 Jan.	"
John Hoop & Agnes Carras	...	28 Jan.	"
John Skott & Joane Ducie	...	30 Jan.	"
Richard Martyn & Elizabeth Smyth	...	3 May	1580
John Aldridg & Elizabeth Machell...	...	ult. May	"
John Weyman & Joane Elizander	...	26 June	"
John Levein & Joane Cophen	...	3 July	"
Richard More & Margaret Lord	...	2 Oct.	"
John Lickfolde & Joane Alexander...	...	8 Oct.	"
Richard Hinbest & Elizabeth Torver	...	16 Oct.	"
Ralphe Longland & Joane Burde	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Godfre & Agnes Haveland	...	27 Apr.	1581
Hugh Gylberd & Elizabeth Leving	...	30 Apr.	"
John Cooke & Joane Garnish	...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Rive & Rose Pitfall	...	7 Sep.	"
John Fryerson & Marie [—]	...	21 Sep.	"
Thomas Burde & Joane Garle	...	11 Oct.	"
John Dainell & Elizabeth Stride	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Mortymer & Joane Farre	...	19 Nov.	"
William Souter & Joane Mason	...	22 Nov.	"
John Stevens & Agnes Stone	...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Dibden & Elizabeth Langford	...	26 Nov.	"
Richard Sparset & Elizabeth Tap	...	30 Nov.	"
Water Webb & Elizabeth Russell	...	15 May	1582
George Bishopp & Elizabeth Lee	...	8 July	"
Abraham Tille & Agnes Bewman	...	24 Sep.	"
Nathan Newman & Joane Prince	...	14 Oct.	"
John Rake & Joane Michell	...	20 Oct.	"

Richard Rooke & Elenor Burkat ...	...	20 Jan.	1582
Hugh Gosse & Elizabeth Townesend ...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Hardman & Alice King ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Hindbest & Em. Crowcher ...	...	ult. Jan.	"
John Bonde, tayler, & Joane James ...	...	22 Apr.	1583
Thomas White & Elizabeth Hindbest ...	...	4 May	"
John Hewes & Katherine Wolfe ...	...	9 June	"
Henry Dayle & Elizabeth Hindbest ...	...	10 June	"
Andrew Coke & Alice Axford ...	...	27 June	"
Thomas Sylver & Joane Hindbest ...	...	9 July	"
Walter Verlye & Elenor Spicer ...	...	26 July	"
Michael Brouk & Dorothy Ides...	...	29 Aug.	"
Richard Woode & Alice Silver ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Water Dyer & Margaret Goddard ..	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Dyer & Ellen Williams ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Gryffin Vale & Agnes Drap ...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Tipper & Margaret Fillither ...	...	22 Jan.	"
Thomas King & Lettice Page ...	...	30 Jan.	"
William Tipper & Joane Luckam ...	...	24 May	1584
Richard Whitehed & Agnes Wollar ...	...	ult. May	"
Edmond Goter & Elizabeth Dynnat ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Roger Hindbest & Christian Cole ...	...	Eod. die.	"
Henry Lee & Joane Lord... ..	...	12 Nov.	"
Henry Warrick & Alice Gillet ...	...	25 Nov.	"
William Hibbe & Christian Edmond ...	...	21 Jan.	"
Steephen Hammon & Dorothe Houk ...	...	25 Jan.	"
John Warne & Elenor Bishopp ...	..	2 May	1585
George Scriven & Alice Stratford ...	...	3 July	"
John Tayler & Florence Hankam ...	...	11 May	"
Phillip Stride & Joane Mansbridg ...	...	13 June	"
John Fryerson & Alice Castler ...	...	27 Sep.	"
Francis Foote & Alice Hindbest ...	...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Lyne & Elen Venable ...	...	11 Oct.	"
Henry Coop & Agnes Baverstock ...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Baverstock & Joane White ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Warrick & Margaret Stride ...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Coke & Idith Harrar ...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Boutayler & Giles Paule ...	...	17 Jan.	"
William Warne & Christian Hindbest ...	...	22 May	1586
John Gosse & Avis Hailes ...	...	7 June	"

John Midleton & Dennys Painter ...	...	30 Sep.	1586
Nicholas Warrick & Bridget Weyman ...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Hamlet & Margery Pynner ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Robert Solfe & Dorothe Silver ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard Evans, clerk, & Margaret Shenard ...	...	3 July	1587
[Richard Evans was Vicar of Eling.]			
Richard Younge & Ellen Sherwood ...	...	3 Sep.	"
Nicholas Hackar & Elen Barnard ...	...	7 Sep.	"
Richard Markes & Alice Voke ...	...	11 Sep.	"
Richard Russell & Margery Dibden ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Robert Shotter & Christian Stride ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Richard Gosse & Winefrid Martyn ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Stride & Thomasin Warrick ...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Stannard & Agnes Vibard ...	...	25 Apr.	1588
John Lyving & Alice Venable ...	...	10 June	"
John Henbyst & Agnes Porchmouth ...	...	20 June	"
John Corke & Alice Lyving ...	...	21 July	"
Garat Swift & Marie Jamverin ...	...	29 July	"
William Cooke & Amie Bartlett ...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Coffin & Alice Godyn ...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Gile & Joane Prier ...	...	12 Oct.	"
Hughe Oviat & Alice Grindham ...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Silver & Elizabeth Pratle ...	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Mayle & Elizabeth Beverell ...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Johanes & Agnes Varrhym ...	...	19 Dec.	"
William Hammon & Margery Sothwood ...	...	5 Jan.	"
Nicholas Symmes & Alice Gray ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Chideock Silver & Elizabeth Dawlie ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Robert Mornyng & Joane Barger ...	...	19 June	1589
Robert Russell & Christian Barter...	...	22 June	"
John Sprat & Thomasyn Stride ...	...	5 July	"
William Bowland & Luce Woller ...	...	17 July	"
John Bemyster & Joane Boorket ...	...	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Goodyer & Agnes Hinbest ...	...	16 Sep.	"
Reynold Waterman & Joane Solfe ...	...	6 Oct.	"
Richard Rose & Christian Wayland ...	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Samuel & Margaret Lee ...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Lee & Alice Marrow ...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Langford & Agnes Goodyer ...	...	23 Nov.	"
John White & Phillis Henbest ...	...	18 Jan.	"

Nicholas Lee & Alice Tarver	...	...	26 Jan.	1589
John Baylie & Agnes Horne	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Hayles & Agnes Godfrie	...	...	4 May	1590
John Armyll & Ursula Tarvar	...	...	5 May	"
Richard Barton & Elizabeth Parker	...	...	10 May	"
Charles Godyn & Margaret Sylver...	...	...	12 May	"
Symon Poynter & Amy Henbist	...	...	17 May	"
Thomas Wilkins & Elenor Parker	...	...	18 May	"
William Purcas & Katherine Lacie	...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Lickfole & Alice Shotter	...	...	20 Sep.	"
James Elise & Marie Lock	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Stride & Agnes Tibbie	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Henry Cooper & Joane Foote	...	...	23 Nov.	"
James Eliatt & Agnes West	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Stubbs & Joane Russell	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Roberts & Alice Perram	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Gosse & Jane Britte	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Ludbie & Amie Harris	...	...	1 Apr.	1591
Richard Blake & Elizabeth Mansbridg	...	...	6 June	"
Thomas Godlie & Dorotheie Woodlands	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Alie & Agnes Azarith	...	...	5 Sep.	"
William Hiles & Elenor Hillar	...	...	3 Oct.	"
James Poynter & Katherine Hinbest	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Blewbend & Marie Dod	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Robert Parker & Jane Alea	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Mornyng & Agnes Kingsmell...	...	...	5 Apr.	1592
James Browne & Joane Strite [? Stride]	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Henry Hodforde & Mathen Browne	...	...	8 June	"
Robt. Strott, <i>als.</i> Conscience, & Marian Ducie	...	...	3 July	"
Richard Burgis & Joane Garnish	...	...	17 July	"
Edward Maunder & Joane Browne	...	...	28 July	"
Richard Baylie & Alice Cooke	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Henry Hoker & Elizabeth Garnish	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Thomas Philpott & Marie Hiller	...	...	21 Sep.	"
William Hush & Elizabeth Sofe	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Richard Coles & Dorotheie Olding	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Robert Peckam & Agnes Sofe	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John James & Elizabeth Dier	...	...	15 May	1593
John Marrowe & Joane Crendall	...	...	27 June	"
John Cop & Alice Scrivener	...	...	28 June	"

John Hardman & Joane Stride	...	...	1 July	1593
Henry Chepman & Alice Scarlie	...	...	11 July	"
John Hardman & Joane Worsam	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Robert Peckam & Elizabeth Midleton	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Lovell and Christian Weman	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Philpps & Marget Moore	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Nayll & Elizabeth Hobbie	...	...	10 Dec.	"
William Persse & Christian Boundie	...	...	Eodem die	
Henry Huett & Joane Bentlie	...	...	2 Jan.	"
William Huett & Elizabeth Burton	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Gabriell Shish & Joane Goodyer	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Chepman & Em. Pinkson	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Richard Goose & Joane Cooles	...	...	30 Apr.	1594
John Sidford & Agnes Venables	...	...	Eodem die	
Thomas Philipps & Thomasin Nayll	...	...	1 May	"
Nicholas Ham & Margaret Evans	...	...	2 May	"
Richard Whitehead & Joane Smyth	...	...	6 May	"
Thomas Herringe & Elizabeth Keble	...	...	9 May	"
Thomas Spring & Margery Browne	...	...	6 June	"
Anthonie Dier & Margaret Dibden	...	...	17 June	"
Anthonie Greene & Margaret Arnold	...	...	22 June	"
Giles Whitehill & Joane Henstridg	...	...	1 July	"
Edmond Hatte & Marie Hoper	...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Kent & Marie Arter	...	...	5 Sep.	"
David Urrye & Katherine Rickman	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Henry Weller & Marie Webber	...	...	1 Oct.	"
✓ Tristram Moodie & Joane Goodbodie	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Tyler & Joane Rogers	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Edmond Whittier & Elizabeth Wickham	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Flood & Agnes Knight	...	...	2 Dec.	"
William Brice & Elizabeth Tredgolde	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Richard Cooke & Thomasine Wodland	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John Anderson & Alice Cox	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Henry Palmer & Elizabeth Kneller	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Tarver & Agnes Russell	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Fryerson & Elizabeth White	...	...	13 Feb.	"
William Olding & Elizabeth Hewes	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Robert Hiller & Elizabeth Hirke	...	...	6 Mar.	"
Richard Ducie & Joane Swetingham	...	...	21 Apr.	1595
Andrew Scott & Joane Leving	...	...	[—] May	"

Andrew Thomas & Marie Kelsey ...	...	19 May 1595
John Fulford & Margaret Worsam ...	...	16 June "
Stephen Weyman & Sibell Raplie ...	...	30 June "
Thomas Knight & Margaret Russell ...	...	13 Oct. "
John Fowle & Elizabeth Whityer ..	...	3 Nov. "
John Luddie and Joane Padge ...	...	27 Nov. "
John Sherlock & Katherine Smyth ...	...	30 Nov. "
Oliver Burton & Alice Cooke ...	...	21 Dec. "
John Peckham & Sibille Ames ...	...	11 Feb. "
Robert Russell & Agnes Cooke ...	...	15 Apr. 1596
John Metier & Elizabeth Olding ...	...	3 May "
Thomas Gotter & Phillip Bigge ...	...	12 July "
Henry Dasher & Alice Churcher ...	...	16 Aug. "
Henry Combes & Anne Raplie ...	...	20 Sep. "
William Abbot & Joane Levyn ...	...	23 Sep. "
James Lord & Margerie Hide ...	...	3 Oct. "
Thomas Parker & Alice Porchmouth ...	...	21 Oct. "
John Whitham & Marie White ...	...	26 Oct. "
John Sester & Alice Fryerson ...	...	4 Nov. "
William Stubbs & Alice Foote ...	...	8 Nov. "
Robert Hebdish & Agnes Lovell ...	...	Eodem die
Humphry Hennyng & Joane Karkis ...	...	15 Nov. "
William Bishopp & Alice Wheler ...	...	18 Nov. "
William Fulford & Julian Worsam ...	...	21 Dec. "
John Weyman & Christian Foule ...	...	17 Jan. "
John Raplie & Ellen Harris ...	...	31 Jan. "
Lawrence Ducie & Joane Temple ...	...	8 Apr. 1597
Hugh Coole & Elizabeth White ...	...	11 Apr. "
Henry Rapley & Katherine Combe ...	...	9 May "
Richard Hills & An. Tarver ...	...	6 June "
Richard Slader, of Admiston, in Dorsetshire, & Christian Prower ...	...	7 Nov. "
William Barber & Margaret Vacham ...	...	21 Nov. "
John Worsham & Elenor Douling ...	...	28 Nov. "
William Russell & Elizabeth Wheler ...	...	12 Dec. "
John Lee & Ellen Hop ...	...	19 Dec. "
Tristram Colman & Agnes Hide ...	...	23 Jan. "
John Goddyn & Margaret Hardman ...	...	20 Feb. "
John Dibden & Margery Russell ...	...	15 June 1598
Thomas Truslere & Julian Dibden ...	...	19 June "

William Hibbie & Margaret Porchmouth	...	16 July	1598
Richard Richards & Sara Newman	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Philpot & Elizabeth Ducie	...	16 Oct.	"
John Fussell & Alice Arnold	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Philipps & Marian Wooller	...	10 July	1599
Richard Mortymer & Elizabeth Robinson	...	4 June	"
John Harding & Agnes Floode	...	1 July	"
James Pricksmale & Agnes Waller...	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Dun & Agnes Lord	...	10 Sep.	"
William Covie & Marie Rickman	...	Eodem die	
Richard Stubbs & Alice Parret	...	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Lee & Grace Sidford	...	1 Oct.	"
John Stone & Joane Jurden	...	7 Oct.	"
Nicholas Clarke & Sara Lee	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Knight & Agnes Russell	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Sturton & Alice Mansbridg	...	12 Nov.	"
William Raplie & Agnes Philpot	...	18 Nov.	"
John Rooke & Dorothe Tarver	...	21 Jan.	"
John Beare, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Huet	...	24 Jan.	"
John Mershman, of Blandford, & Joane [—]		Eodem die	
Robert Peckham & Alice Worsam...	...	31 Mar.	1600
Roger Warrick & Joane Shotter	...	1 Apr.	"
Stephen Hardman & Alice Stride	...	27 Aug.	"
Henry Wheler & Ellen Pinckson	...	18 June	"
William Mansbridg & Anne Dorkar	...	22 June	"
John Blake & Joane Dowding	...	22 July	"
William Tavill & Cicelie King	...	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Nayell & Alice Marrowe	...	1 Sep.	"
Edward Horne & Jane Morland	...	21 Sep.	"
Edward Gibbins & Elizabeth Rosse	...	Eodem die	
Robert Hinbest & Joane Burgis	...	22 Sep.	"
William Osmond & Elenor Hardman	...	20 Oct.	"
Robert Heath & Agnes Dibden	...	23 Nov.	"
John Stubbs & Agnes Weekes	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Dumper & Elizabeth Martyn	...	16 Jan.	"
Sr. John Leigh, Knight, & Mrs Elizabeth West	...	19 Feb.	"
Christopher Tems, of Ashling, in Com. Sussex, & Ann Ludlow, of Salisburie, w.	...	3 Dec.	1601
Henry Bland & Julian Combe	...	6 Jan.	"
Richard Waterman & Agnes Spenser	...	16 Jan.	"

Thomas Langford & Christian Wheler	...	26 Apr.	1602
John Metier & Amie Lovell	...	6 May	"
William Russell & Elizabeth Mansbridg	...	17 May	"
Lawrence Hurst & Alice Parker	...	13 June	"
John Hempstreich & Katherine Flower	...	23 Sep.	"
John Burgis & Elizabeth Killett	...	4 Oct.	"
Robert Rosse & Elizabeth Henstrit	...	14 Oct.	"
Stephen Wheler & Agnes Arminer	...	21 Oct.	"
William Hayin & Marie Trippit	...	22 Nov.	"
Edward Hatchet & Joane Huett	...	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Newman & Marie Greene...	...	3 Jan.	"
William Pricksmale & Annie Scott	...	30 Jan.	"
Daniell Wiat & Cicelie Kind	...	6 Mar.	"
Richard Morris & Dorotheie Bookes	...	13 June	1603
Richard Wiere & Marie Baker	...	4 Sep.	"
Nicholas Poynter & Alice Kelsie	...	25 Sep.	"
John Levyn & Alice Pocock	...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Tyler & Dorotheie Flower	...	20 May	1604
James Barrie & Alice Moorie	...	21 May	"
John Hills & Ide Clarke	...	28 May	"
✓ Thomas Wollis & Barbara Watson	...	28 June	"
Richard Whitehead & Gartry Cornish	...	24 Sep.	"
Thomas Worsam & Katherine Trusler	...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Plowman & Marie Combe...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas White & Margaret Bound...	...	26 Nov.	"
Sampson Peale & Katherine Moreland	...	28 Jan.	"
William Voke & Joane Prower	...	28 Jan.	"
Nicholas Light & Elin Rooke	...	6 Apr.	1605
John Bounde & Alice Russell	...	21 Apr.	"
William Lyving & Ide Scot	...	17 May	"
John Adams & Joane Godlie	...	18 May	"
Richard Corbin & Alice Fulford	...	27 June	"
Richard Moore & Frances Goodyer	..	2 July	"
Robert Lyon & Jane Hide	...	1 Aug.	"
Henry Strong & Julian Fulford	...	25 Aug.	"
William Lovell & Em. Rake	...	27 Aug.	"
Richard Middleton & Alice Dowse	...	8 Sep.	"
Reynold Waterman & Amie Whityer	...	17 Sep.	"
George Curtis & Elizabeth Godlie	...	27 Oct.	"
James Samborne, clark, & Christian Bradsel		25 Nov.	"

William Watson & Agnes Langford	...	10 Feb. 1605
Richard Dibden & Christian Shotter	...	25 Feb. "
William King & Elizabeth Kent	...	13 July 1606
John Dore & Agnes Sidford	...	21 Aug. "
Stephen Barnes & Marian Bowling...	...	6 Oct. "
Richard Kie & Agnes Doughton	...	12 Oct. "
John Elcock & Agnes Barkeley	...	26 Oct. "
James Woller & Joane Bowling	...	2 Nov. "
Christopher Newman & Joane Swelingham	...	3 Nov. "
Thomas Browne & Agnes Bentley...	...	9 Nov. "
John Gifford, gent., & Katherine Cutler	...	26 Nov. "
John Peckam & Joane Gosse	...	30 Nov. "
Thomas Steevens & Elizabeth Rake	...	2 Feb. "
William Castleman & Julian Peckam	...	8 Feb. "
William Lee & Margaret Tarver	...	13 Apr. 1607
John Rooke & Agnes Russell	...	20 Apr. "
Robert Barger & Thomasin Trivet...	...	26 May "
William Gillet & Em. Voke	...	10 June "
William Hurle & Ide Trush	...	14 June "
John Bemister & Elizabeth Hide	...	15 June "
John Knight & Thomasin Light	...	22 June "
John Hore & Julian Philpot	...	19 July "
Pascall Bright & Thomasin Phillips	...	7 Sep. "
Richard Bistome & Joane Philpot	...	12 Oct. "
John Thomas & Avis Rogers	...	2 Nov. "
Richard Dowton & Eliz. Trivet	...	22 Nov. "
Richard Leiborne, <i>alias</i> Huet, & Elizabeth Webbe	...	30 Nov. "
Richard Hedinge & Cicely Olding	...	1 Dec. "
Walter Webbe & Agnes Chapman...	...	19 Jan. "
Edward Bemond & Christian Silver	...	17 Apr. 1608
Thomas, s. of William Lovell, of Barkeley, [Bartley] & Margery, dau. of John Gose	...	29 May "
Robert Pricksmale & Margaret Scot	...	23 Oct. "
John Mansbridg & Alice Hellier	...	27 Oct. "
Lawrence Jacob & Christian Russell	...	30 Oct. "
John Willis & Dorothe Peckam	...	8 Nov. "
Thomas Gonne & Elizabeth Dibden	...	8 Nov. "
Richard Trappley & Joane Marrow	...	4 Dec. "
Thomas Silver & Joane Painton	...	21 Feb. "

John Carpenter & Joane Rosse	...	23 Apr.	1609
Robert Guy & Agnes Turneham	...	27 Apr.	"
William Veeke & Joane Rake	...	12 June	"
Christian Dibden & Katherine Burt	...	20 Aug.	"
Ralfe Tomson & Alice Arter	...	24 Sep.	"
John Batcheller & Agnes Mornyng	...	25 Sep.	"
Lawrence Hurst & Dorothe Russell	...	9 Oct.	"
John Currant & Katherine Hooker...	...	29 Oct.	"
William Trimbe & Elizabeth Hoop	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Christmas & Agnes Hardman	...	13 Nov.	"
Nicholas Reynolds & Joane Perram	...	21 Nov.	"
Robert Newman & Anne Perrie	...	18 Dec.	"
John Barnard & Elizabeth Hooker...	...	29 Jan.	"
Christopher Thresher & Anne Elme	...	13 Feb.	"
Francis Barter & Agnes Hooker	...	25 Apr.	1610
John Bradshaw & Agnes Philpot	...	7 May	"
John Adams & Avis Lacie	...	28 July	"
John Rosse & Joane Strong	...	17 Sep.	"
John Dibill & Elizabeth Dibden	...	17 Sep.	"
Mathew Palmer & Anne Storme	...	24 Sep.	"
William Warden & Anne Godfrey	...	30 Sep.	"
James Osborne & Margery Moreland	...	7 Oct.	"
Robert Weman & Grace Perram	...	25 Nov.	"
William Pricksmale & Joane Stubbs	...	3 Sep.	"
John Perrie & Katherine Parker	...	9 Dec.	"
William White & Alice Morris	...	19 Jan.	"
William Tavell & Joane Hooker	...	20 Jan.	"
John Huet & Elizabeth Stephenson	...	29 Jan.	"
Vincent Braker & Elizabeth Daniell	...	31 Jan.	"
Lancelott Fuller & Elizabeth Moreland	...	31 Jan.	"
William Marrow & Agnes Cropp	...	11 Apr.	1611
Richard Corbin & Ide Wiat	...	17 Apr.	"
Richard Russell & Elizabeth Storme	...	27 May	"
Thomas White & Ide Gifford	...	10 June	"
Nicholas Clarke & Elizabeth Ducie	...	16 June	"
John Boyes & Marie Jones	...	17 June	"
Richard Storme & Joane Stride	...	18 June	"
Thomas Warrick & Jane Lee	...	28 June	"
William Manstridg & Agnes Prudence	...	7 Oct.	"
John Fibberd & Dorothe Frie	...	14 Oct.	"

HAMPSHIRE—VII.

c

Dennys Pounce & Joane Denman ...	...	21 Oct.	1611
Steephen Wheeler & Joane Lovell ...	...	18 Nov.	"
George Furser & Elizabeth Floode ...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Coop & Joane Fox ...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Jones & Avis Water ...	...	22 Feb.	"
Henry Martyn & Alice Adelsie ...	...	14 Apr.	1612
Thomas Worsam & Marian Phillips ...	...	4 May	"
Mathusalew Swetingham & Joane Woodman	26 June	"	"
Richard Warden & Elizabeth Waterman ...	...	6 July	"
Richard Carkes & Suzanna Seymor ...	...	15 Sep.	"
George Foote & Millier Kent ...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Spencer & Agnes Goodyer ...	...	26 Nov.	"
William White & Bridgett Lovell ...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Wilde, of Andover, & Catherine Carkes	8 Dec.	"	"
Thomas Hiller & Jane Hooker ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Jeffery Leyborne & Elizabeth Tarver ...	...	11 Jan.	"
Robert Newman & Joane Gose ...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Hardman & Joane Ducie ...	...	2 Feb.	"
William White & Joane Arnold ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Pie & Jane Parker ...	...	4 May	1613
Anthonie Fourde & Thomasine Cooke ...	...	13 May	"
John Biston & Joane Moreland ...	...	6 June	"
John Cooke & Marie Huet ...	...	22 June	"
Thomas Gose & Margery Alder ...	...	13 July	"
William Turneham & Alice Cooke...	...	1 Sep.	"
Anthonie Terrie & Joane Signe ...	...	21 Sep.	"
Nicholas Barnard & Sibell Gullie ...	...	28 Sep.	"
Giles Whitehill & Ide Gilbert ...	...	12 Oct.	"
Edward Ireland & Christian Silver...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Stayner & Agnes Horwood ...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Longland & Margaret Minnor ...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Turneham & Elizabeth Hughes ...	...	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Shooveler & Elizabeth Olding ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Tarver & Elizabeth Paynton ...	...	21 Feb.	"
William Gose & Alice Dier ...	...	30 May	1614
Christopher Drap & Margaret Waterman	15 June	"	"
Richard Warden & Joane Hills ...	...	26 June	"
John Denman & Elen Mansbridg ...	...	27 June	"
Thomas Langford & Joane Numan ...	...	11 July	"
Mr. John Goddyn & Mrs. Jane Eristman	18 July	"	"

Richard Gillet & Alice Hinbest	...	...	11 Sep.	1614
Hughe Dale & Joane Voke	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Robt. Olding & Elizabeth Dale	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Shotter & Amie Peirce	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Goodyn & Elizabeth Tarver	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Warrick & Elizabeth Bundie...	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Bargier & Joane Coop	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Edmund Jeffery & Margerie Arthur	...	...	31 Jan.	"
George Brokenshawe & Joane Andrewes	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Richard Robinson & Agnes Wofe	...	...	24 Apr.	1615
Thomas Pooke & Julian Hellier	...	...	7 May	"
John Hooker & Grace Lee	...	...	15 May	"
Thomas Hoop & Agnes Dashwood	...	...	12 June	"
Richard Hawkins & Agnes Martyn	...	...	2 July	"
William Clayden & Alice Baverstock	...	...	31 Aug.	"
John Garnish & Alice Lawrence	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Robt. Hinbest & Joane Perram	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Haies & Idith Chater	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Robt. Pope & Alice Newman	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Richard Jones & Agnes Hinbest	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Cradock & Joane Clark	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Henry Pricksmale & Marie Daniell	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Felix Lovell & Joane Phepherell	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Christopher Newman & Joane Lickfold	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Gosse & Dorothe Hatcher	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Richard Lyving & Margery Spring	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Bower & Elizabeth Hinbest	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Hugh Gosse & Joane Lawrence	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Rosse & Elen Coop	...	...	16 Apr.	1616
Thomas Fuller & Phillip Marke	...	...	13 May	"
John Silver & Em. Dale	...	...	11 June	"
William Sine & Agnes Silver	...	...	6 June	"
Richard Hinbest & Elizabeth Olding	...	...	17 June	"
Francis Hinton & Elizabeth Burt	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Foule & Elizabeth Peckam	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Robert Greene & Marie Merit	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Robert Croocher & Margerie Stubbe	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Cooper & Elizabeth Silver	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Robert Olding & Elizabeth Tarver	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Edward Hamon & Joane Hamon	...	...	2 Dec.	"

William Hurst & Katherine Warwick	...	13 Jan.	1616
Thomas Olding & Marie Stride	...	13 Jan.	"
Edward Casebridg & Elen Gillet	...	20 Jan.	"
William Clayden & Marie Lovell	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Thomas & Joane Crooke	...	12 May	1617
Arthur Buckle & Alice Pedle	...	26 May	"
John Kent & Dorothie Daniell	...	23 June	"
William White & Agnes Harding	...	15 July	"
Otho Southcot, gent., & Katherine Pawlet	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Bonabie & Katherine Huet	...	20 Nov.	"
William Pricksmale & Dorothie Kent	...	7 Apr.	1618
William Lyving & Frances Peckam	...	18 May	"
Henry Shish & Elizabeth Gose	...	15 June	"
Thomas Parsons & Thomasin Dallie	...	5 Oct.	"
Richard Huet & Elizabeth Hore	...	26 Oct.	"
Edward Hatchet & Elizabeth Bounde	...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Freeborne & Joane Parker	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Rooke & Joane Waterman	...	23 Nov.	"
Richard King & Joane Ironmonger	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas White & Christian Reade	...	4 Feb.	"
Robert Waterman & Alice Hills	...	14 Apr.	1619
Richard Baylie & Elizabeth Chandler	...	27 Apr.	"
Richard Scovill & Jone Gose	...	11 May	"
Jonas Draper & Joane Ludbee	...	18 May	"
Hugh Gosse & Dorothie Durman	...	25 May	"
John Yetman & Elizabeth Hinbest	...	15 June	"
William Poynter & Elizabeth Tarver	...	16 June	"
Richard Chandler & Christian Huet	...	22 June	"
Nicholas Pye & Elizabeth Furser	...	7 Sep.	"
John Toote & Joane Egg	...	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Hollowaie & Christian Peeke	...	30 Sep.	"
Henry Humphry & Elizabeth Barlin	...	17 Oct.	"
John Stote & Sara Bishopp	...	20 Oct.	"
William Gynes & Barbara Nichols	...	3 Nov.	"
John Browne & Marie Plowman	...	16 Nov.	"
Christopher Baker & Rebecca Lock	...	28 Nov.	"
John Corp & Joane Hening	...	30 Nov.	"
John Banister & Marie Elill	...	28 Feb.	"
John Hookie & Elizabeth Tanner	...	24 Apr.	1620
William Olding & Elizabeth Trusler	...	2 May	"

Robt. Knight & Anne Reves	...	...	4 May	1620
John Bulbeck & Melior Greene	...	...	8 May	"
Mathew Newland & Joane Solfe	...	...	15 May	"
John Scott & Susan Lee	...	...	18 May	"
John Baylie & Jane Bishopp	...	...	22 May	"
James Spring & Elizabeth Ducie	...	...	24 July	"
Thomas Goter & Agnes Fulford	...	...	7 Aug.	"
John Hiller & Alice Skent	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Goddin & Alice Tompson	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Russell & Joane Humphry	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Robert Stride & Dorothie Hinbest	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Robert Mansbridg & Dorothie Hatcher	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Edward Bright & Christian Olding	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John White & Elizabeth Lord	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Henry Elliot & Sibell Weyman	...	...	3 May	1621
Phillip Mansbridg & Joane Turneham	...	...	6 May	"
Chideock Silver & Joane Hening	...	...	18 June	"
John Scott & Alice Hardman	...	...	1 Oct.	"
William Tavill & Elizabeth Stubbs	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Henry Mansbridg & Marie King	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Stubbs & Joane Tavell	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Robt. Morris & Anne Peckam	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Seymor & Elizabeth Midleton	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Henry Randole & Joane Bishopp	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Henbest & Joane Austine	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Stride & Jane Maton	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Robert Metier & Joane Barber	...	...	6 May	1622
William Coop & Elizabeth Lee	...	...	16 May	"
Robert Waterman & Marie Cooke	...	...	25 June	"
John Hinbest & Joane Fulford	...	...	9 July	"
John Currant & Elizabeth Rosse	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Piper & Avis West	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Ludbie & Marie Lickfold	...	...	29 Oct.	"
James Whitehed & Joane Bistone	...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Abbot & Elizabeth Warwick	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Peckam & Elizabeth Goddyn	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Goter & Ide Harman	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Simon Gunne & Elizab. Barfoot	...	...	3 Feb.	"

[1623. *Ten entries of marriage are here made and repeated under 1626, to which year they properly belong.*]

Richard Rose & Agnes Russell	...	...	27 Apr. 1623
Thomas Rives & Joane Fox	...	...	27 June "
William Signe Joane Poynter	...	...	1 July "
John Simons & Elizabeth Stride	...	...	30 July "
John Jewell & Agnes Stansmore	...	...	25 Aug. "
William Downton & Alice Turneham	...	...	10 Feb. "
Richard Rickman & Elizabeth Stubbs	...	...	15 Feb. "
John Webb & Elizabeth Hiller	...	...	29 Feb. "
William Chunber & Phillip Hardman	...	...	20 Oct. "
Edward Short & Margaret Hardman	...	...	9 Nov. "
Richard Waterman & Joane Sigins	...	...	17 Nov. "
Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Russell	...	...	28 Nov. "
Richard Ailwin & Alice Hughes	...	...	6 Jan. "
Henry Lattin & Margaret Lee	...	...	9 Feb. "
John Hinbest & Ide Goter	...	...	19 Apr. 1624
Robert Gandie & Agnes Lee	...	...	9 Apr. "
Edmond Amie & Agnes Pricksmale	...	...	26 Apr. "
William Stride & Alice Rosse	...	...	1 June "
William Lovell & Joane Harris	...	...	7 July "
William Fulford & Susan Stoner	...	...	12 July "
Marke Abbot & Marie Blake	...	...	28 Sep. "
John Hoop & Alice Cowdrie	...	...	14 Feb. "
John Biddlecombe & Frances Huet	...	...	25 Apr. 1625
Henry Naile & Elizabeth Russell	...	...	25 Apr. "
Richard Kemish & Joane Carter	...	...	25 Apr. "
John Rosse & Jaone Jones	...	...	21 May "
Roger Poynter & Alice Dossell	...	...	24 Oct. "
John Daniell & Elizabeth Chiverton	...	...	8 Nov. "
Thomas Dun & Marie Hiller	...	...	21 Nov. "
William Pheverell & Sara Heylock	...	...	28 Nov. "
John Dipden & Katherine Williams	...	...	16 Jan. "
William Dipden & Margaret Waterman	...	...	17 Jan. "
Richard Russell & Margaret Wilkins	...	...	[?] Jan. "
John Turneham & Ann Newman	...	...	17 Apr. 1626
Henry Parris & Elizabeth Stride	...	...	13 May "
William Pit & Joane Adyie	...	...	5 June "
Thomas Batter, of Sarum, & Jane Elliot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Aug. "
Cosinie Rives & Dorothy Foster	...	...	4 Sep. "
Robt. Turneham & Averin Pet	...	...	18 Oct. "
John Woatlie & Dorothy Tyler	...	...	23 Oct. "

John Stoite & Ann Dale ...	...	6 Nov. 1626
George Lee & Bridget Mansbridg ...	...	7 Nov. "
Thomas Philpot & Ann Spring ...	...	20 Nov. "
James Phillips & Joane Lord ...	...	27 Nov. "
John Fulford & Elizabeth Emlyn ...	...	28 Nov. "
John Kent & Alice Harding ...	...	21 May 1627
John Ranger & Ann Legg ...	...	11 June "
James Spring & Idith Lyving ...	...	14 June "
Henry Dashwood & Alice Marrow...	...	9 July "
Robt. Mansbridg & Joane Hardman ...	...	9 July "
John Worsam & Ann Egg ...	...	23 July "
Moses Reade, p. St. Michael, & Joane Plewe, p. St. John, in South [amp] ton	...	5 Aug. "
Giles Barnes & Margery Morris ...	...	3 Sep. "
John Russell & Ann Warden ...	...	24 Sep. "
Richard Whitehead & Avis Thomas ...	...	8 Oct. "
John Smyth & Marian Gray ...	...	17 Dec. "
Robert Jhones & Sibell Stride, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9 Feb. "
Peter Powell & Magdalen Golding...	...	12 May 1628
Thomas Worsam & Phillis Worsam ...	...	9 June "
William Silver & Margaret Awstine ...	...	16 June "
Edward Webb, of Kingswood, & Jane White	...	18 June "
John Hurst & Avis Morris ...	...	ult. July "
Thomas Mill, esq., & Katherine Munday ...	...	11 Aug. "
Thomas Sherlock & Agnes Cooke ...	...	11 Aug. "
Thomas Henbest & Joane Storme ...	...	22 Sep. "
Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth Olding ...	...	26 Sep. "
Richard Reade & Jane Walker ...	...	29 Sep. "
Valentine Yatman & Agnes Hardman ...	...	29 Sep. "
Alexander Cooke & Dorothie Tutt ...	...	20 Oct. "
John Richarde & Katherine Cooke...	...	27 Oct. "
John Wotley & Anne Gore ...	...	5 Nov. "
Edward Peedle & Elizabeth Norton ...	...	24 Nov. "
Robert Hill & Siblie Barnard ...	...	ult. Nov. "
Richard Wheatland & Agnes Guy ...	...	1 Feb. "
Thomas Lacie & Jane King ...	...	1 Feb. "
Ambrose Briance & Elizabeth Jones ...	...	5 Feb. "
Henry Radford & Elizabeth Hore ...	...	13 Apr. 1629
Henry Worsam & Joane Whitemersh ...	...	20 Apr. "
John Tayler & Phillip Churcher ...	...	18 May "

Richard Lovell & Phillip Goddyn ...	...	8 June 1629
John Betty & Marie Boyse ...	...	16 June "
James Wooler & Idith Betty ...	...	25 June "
Elise Spicer & Abigall Harvest ...	...	29 Sep. "
Richard Carman & Thomasine Denman ...	...	29 Sep. "
John Russell & Margery Lovell ...	...	2 Oct. "
Arthure Cole & Jane Dale ...	...	15 Oct. "
Thomas Lile & Amie Waterman ...	...	23 Oct. "
Robert Mansbridg & Joane Philpot ...	...	23 Oct. "
Edward Gosse & Marie Hooker ...	...	26 Jan. "
William Peckam & Phillis Worsam ...	...	26 Jan. "
Giles Cromwell & Alice Weeke ...	...	8 Feb. "
Henry Sharp & Phillis Metyer ...	...	26 May 1630
Walter Andrewes & Marie Bannyster ...	...	31 May "
William Martyn & Joane Lovell ...	...	8 June "
Thomas Holmes & Joane Knight ...	...	27 June "
John Hoop & Joane Light ...	...	6 July "
John Locke & Elizabeth Page ...	...	8 Aug. "
Fardinando Roules & Emlyn Petter ...	...	7 Sep. "
Robert Morris & Agnes Newman ...	...	2 Nov. "
John Cox & Anne Toot ...	...	15 Nov. "
Robt. Hinbest & Alice Newman ...	...	26 Nov. "
John Tarver & Margaret Vale ...	...	18 Apr. 1631
William Lambe & Gartered Penny ...	...	8 May "
Hugh Walter & Agnes Lee ...	...	14 June "
John Leyborne & Ellenor Fulford ...	...	18 Sep. "
Robert Blach & Cicely Page ...	...	27 Oct. "
Edward Crooke & Joane Whityer ...	...	2 Nov. "
William Kardy & Agnes Anthony ...	...	3 Nov. "
John Aldridg & Margery Tarver ...	...	6 Nov. "
John Barnard & Anne Kent ...	...	13 Nov. "
Richard Mornyng & Anne Tarver ...	...	18 Nov. "
Robert Bemister & Christian White ...	...	16 Jan. "
John Burket & Marie Locke; <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 Feb. "
John Gales & Agnes Russell ...	...	27 June 1632
James Lyving & Em. Mornyng ...	...	16 July "
John Morlis & Alice Barland ...	...	20 Aug. "
Nicholas Smyth & Margaret Tanner ...	...	22 Oct. "
Augustine Milton & Ellen Lyving ...	...	5 Nov. "
John King & Alice Raplie... ...	...	12 Nov. "

William Olding & Marie Kent	...	...	19 Nov. 1632
Augustine Martyn & Ann Lovell	...	...	19 Nov. "
John Bulbeck & Susanna Fulford	...	...	20 Nov. "
Thomas Huet & Em. Waterman	...	...	22 Nov. "
Thomas Lyllington & Margaret Parmether	...	...	25 Nov. "
Hugh Dale & Ellenor Ferborne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Dec. "
Edmond Dier & Elizabeth Gapin	...	...	18 Feb. "
William Laud & Alice Lee	...	...	6 May 1633
John Peckam & Thomasine Osmond	...	...	18 May "
Joseph Knight & Em. Guy	...	...	23 May "
Christopher Hibby & Marie Ludby	...	...	23 June "
Hugh Davies & Joane Drake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Aug. "
Robert Skynner & Elizabeth Heath, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Aug. "
Stephen Olding & Idith Hedgman	...	...	14 Oct. "
Marke Winsor & Jane Ducie	...	...	22 Oct. "
Robert Guy & Joane Weeke	...	...	28 Oct. "
William Smyth & Ann Golesey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Nov. "
John Mansbridg & Joane Barnard	...	...	29 Nov. "
William Fentham & Thomasine Pye	...	...	2 Feb. "
Thomas Luther & Ann Stuckle	...	...	14 Jan. "
Thomas Lambole & Elizabeth Nayler	...	...	2 May 1634
William Rapley & Elizabeth Fulford	...	...	9 June "
✓ Richard Nut & Joane Moodey	...	...	25 Aug. "
Thomas Maydman & Parnell Sp[hok]	...	...	27 Aug. "
Peeter Pridealx, of South'ton, & Marie Seale			
[? Searle], <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Sep. "
Thomas Wiatt & Joane Stubbs	...	...	7 Oct. "
William Bucksie & Cicile Gold, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Nov. "
William Osmond & Julean Fulford	...	...	24 Nov. "
Morgan Parry, clerke, & Joane Harman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Nov. "
Robert Keife & Phillis Blake	...	...	25 Nov. "
John Dowding & Ann Raplie, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Nov. "
Michael Powell & Joane Stride, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Apr. 1635
John Symonds & Marie Knowles	...	...	28 Apr. "
✓ William Sanders & Agnes Harris	...	...	29 Apr. "
Henry Elliot & Marie Peirce	...	...	28 May "
William Lyving & Susanna Barnes	...	...	2 June "
Water Watte & Elizabeth Humfry	...	...	29 June "
William Silver & Alice Leyborne	...	...	29 June "
John Jeffery & Frances Hatchier	...	...	6 July "

Richard Plowman & Elizabeth Radford	...	21	July	1635
William Peckam & Christian Solfe	...	26	July	"
John Daniell & Elizabeth Olding	...	29	July	"
John Nayler & Margery Lord	...	13	Sep.	"
Thomas Harvest & Elizabeth Living	...	21	Sep.	"
John Keppin & Elizabeth Meteor	...	21	Sep.	"
Richard Iremonger & Susanna Rowden	...	12	Oct.	"
Nicholas Williams & Joane Russell	...	27	Oct.	"
Henry Worsham & Ann Morris	...	10	Nov.	"
John Bidlecombe & Joane Tarver	...	1	Dec.	"
Giles Whitehill & Elizabeth Currant	...	13	Jan.	"
Hugh Gose & Joane Stuckle	...	2	Feb.	"
Richard Lyving & Joane Northeast	...	2	Feb.	"
John Coffyn & Julian Strong	...	4	May	1636
Robert Abbot & Em. Tarver	...	17	May	"
Richard Lyving & Elizabeth Cooke	...	29	June	"
Robert Maton & Elizabeth Hatcher	...	5	July	"
John Bradshaw & Joane Curtis	...	2	Aug.	"
John Sherlock & Elizabeth Cooke	...	12	Aug.	"
William Burket & Joane Philpott	...	23	Aug.	"
John Richards & Elenor Dale	...	20	Oct.	"
John Churcher & Amey Terver	...	1	Nov.	"
John Lyving & Elizabeth Perry	...	1	Nov.	"
Thomas Stride & Sibell Pardy	...	22	Nov.	"
Robt. Russell & Elizabeth Shovelee	...	24	Nov.	"
John Tairle & Elenor Edmonde	...	5	June	1637
James Baker & Elizabeth Denman	...	19	June	"
Hugh Russell & Marian Barnes	...	25	Sep.	"
John Burton & Marie Hammon	...	1	Oct.	"
Edward Martyn & Christian Lovell	...	30	Oct.	"
Robert Dobson & Marie Ingpen	...	29	Mar.	1638
James Lord & Joane Hooker	...	2	Apr.	"
John Lord & Ann Currant	...	22	Apr.	"
Thomas Ayre, of Downton, co. Wiltes, esq., & Elizabeth Mill, ye d. of Sir. John Mill, Baronet	... ..	13	June	"
Thomas Waterman & Alice Lile	...	7	Aug.	"
[Note.—Modern cursive writing begins from this entry.]				
Martin Dibdin & Anne Robinson	...	30	Oct.	"
Thomas Barrett & Elizabeth Sherlocke, w.	...	30	Nov.	"

Thomas Pascoe & Elizabeth Beman	...	13 Jan.	1638
Robert Pricksmale & Joane Steevens	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Kerby, of Peeterfield, in Comt. South., & Tomasen Roach, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Jan.	"
Felix Kerby & Widdow Goodier, at Win- chester, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Feb.	"
John Tale & Elizabeth Barrett	... ..	30 Apr.	1639
Gyles Barnes & Jane Gale	... ..	6 May	"
Robert Morneing & Elenor Stubbs...	... ..	7 May	"
Augustine Prangnell & Elizabeth Gyllett	... ..	13 May	"
John Cooper, esq., & Mrs. Frances Flemming, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 June	"
John Benyer & Joane Parry, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 June	"
William Covey & Ann Annell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 June	"
Walter Hamon & Jane Scott	... ..	13 June	"
Thomas Lambole & Joane Tapp	... ..	13 June	"
Thomas Kent & Margaret Tarver...	... ..	17 June	"
Richard Burgese & Christian Harris	... ..	20 June	"
Marke Abbott & Christian White	... ..	27 June	"
William Jacobb & Ann Hardman	... ..	22 July	"
John Ashley & Alice Talbut	... ..	2 Aug.	"
William Peckham & Magdalene Bartum	... ..	7 Oct.	"
John Boyes & Magdalene Parrum	... ..	9 Oct.	"
Martin Fulford & Eadie Dyer	... ..	24 Oct.	"
John Pricksmale & Winifrede Warder	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Nicholas Metior, of p. Nutshelling, & Marie Castleman	... ..	11 Nov.	"
John Livean & Joane Lames	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Arthur Jeffery & Sarah Goodyeere	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Nicholas Anderson & Joane Vale	... ..	28 Nov.	"
George Lee & Elizabeth Perrow	... ..	29 Nov.	"
John Langland & Elenor Cockerell	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Gypage & Alice Dixe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Jan.	"
William Munce & Elizabeth Dyer, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Feb.	"
George Brice & Margery Andrewes, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Gyles Machell & Bridget Veikes, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Apr.	1640
Marke Abbott & Elenor Worsham...	... ..	13 Apr.	"
William Hurste & Eadie Wooller	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Phillipp Mansbridge & Joane Wright	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Alee & Ann Harding	... ..	13 July	"

John Symons & Marie Heathcott	...	...	23 Sep. 1640
John Harris & Jane Hedger	...	...	29 Oct. "
Frances Hanbury & Mary Day, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Nov. "
John Clarke & Margerie Leiborne	...	...	23 Nov. "
John Martin & Joane Barnard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Dec. "
John Byston & Dulsabell Winsor	...	...	26 Jan. "
John Aldridge & Elizabeth Percie, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Feb. "
William Holt & Alice Loyd	...	...	2 May 1641
John Liveing & Anne Bond	...	...	4 May "
Edward Harvey & Agnes Lord	...	...	23 May "
Robt. Rolfe & Mary Gale	...	...	24 May "
John Houper & Elizabeth South de South-			
ampton	...	...	18 May "

[This entry below the last line of the page and in another hand seems to have been made at some later date, also the following entry at the top of the next page.]

John Betty & Joane Hebbber	...	...	1 June 1641
Peter Lile & Elizabeth Lounder	...	...	11 July "
John Joanes & Judean Grove	...	...	15 Aug. "
George Curtis & Elizabeth Currant	...	...	7 Sep. "
Richard King & Mary Pricksmall	...	...	8 Sep. "
Joseph Stockman, gent., & Mrs. Anne Leigh	...	...	21 Sep. "
John Brooker & Joane Lovell	...	...	5 Oct. "
Frances Dudman & Joane Barger	...	...	6 Oct. "
Robert Pruett & Danes Poynter	...	...	21 Oct. "
William Henvist & Christian Ireland	...	...	2 Nov. "
James Waterman & Alice Stubbs	...	...	9 Nov. "
Richard Leiborne & Anne Dowden	...	...	24 Nov. "
Thomas Longland & Millicent Hedger	...	...	24 Jan. "
John Gandy & Eleoner Forde	...	...	27 Jan. "
Hugh Eldridge & Jane Whorley	...	...	30 Jan. "
David Muslewhite & Eleoner Scotte	...	...	2 Feb. "
Richard Bray & Alice Hooke	...	...	25 Apr. 1642
Edward Annadoun & Marget Tanner	...	...	25 Apr. "
Robert Pricksmall & Anne Abraham	...	...	1 May "
John White & Tominson Barger	...	...	2 May "
William Woolridge & Thomasine Heckley	...	...	10 May "
Robert Leiborne & Margaret Wyatt	...	...	16 May "
Robert Kent & Joane Hardman	...	...	13 June "
Thomas Wyatt & Amee Leiborne	...	...	6 July "

Richard Chandler & Elizabeth Russell	...	24 Oct.	1642
Robert Liont & Alice Crench	...	10 Apr.	1643
John Waterman & Roose Smith	...	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Browne & Francis Austen	...	17 Apr.	"
Edward Leiborne & Joane Light	...	17 Apr.	"
Richard Roe & Joane Iremonger	...	9 May	"
Thomas Ford & Elizabeth Daniell	...	6 Sep.	"
William Vale & Anne Byshop	...	18 Sep.	"
Walter Streete & Elizabeth Dagwell	...	2 Oct.	"
John Rapley & Alice Kernutt	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Liveing & Marrian Heath	...	13 Nov.	"
John Olding & Rebecca Penton, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Nov.	"
John Tavell & Anne Godwin	...	29 Apr.	1644
John Cotten & Joane Beamon	...	26 Aug.	"
Mathew Cradock & Elizabeth Poynter	...	7 Oct.	"
William Liveing & Anne Webb	...	28 Oct.	"
Abraham Olding & Mary Bernard	...	12 Nov.	"
Robert Warne & Eedeth Hurst	...	20 Jan.	"
Richard Hammon & Joane Hammon	...	3 Feb.	"
Henry Liont & Mary Nayler	...	13 Apr.	1645
Thomas Longland & Jane Ghost	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Hethcot & Jane Eldridg	...	12 June	"
John Poyell & Anne Harvee	...	16 June	"
John Weaman & Anne Henstridg	...	23 June	"
Robert Weaman & Sarah Olding	...	28 July	"
William Cooper & Mary Beamon	...	11 Aug.	"
John Gange & Jane Cloyden	...	15 Oct.	"
Geffery Spring & Susanna Gasse	...	22 Aug.	1646
William Sine & Anne Poynter	...	9 Nov.	"
James Fuller & Alice Purdue	...	30 Nov.	"
Roger Russell & Anne Kelsey	...	3 June	1648
Thomas Harvey & Mary Meaden	...	3 Oct.	"
John Worsham & Phillis Henbist	...	16 Nov.	"
William Claydon & Elizabeth Pardye	...	28 Nov.	"
William Hatcher & Joane Stride	...	13 Nov.	1649
Nicholas Clemence & Margrett Pannett	...	24 Jan.	"
John Shotter & Elizabeth Henbist...	...	12 Oct.	1651
Henry Lovell & Elizabeth Lovell	...	19 Oct.	"
John Henbist & Elizabeth Rickman	...	3 Nov.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Hobbs	...	28 Jan.	"

Richard Chandler & Jane Tarvar ...	...	16 Aug. 1652
John Bradshaw & Elizabeth Braker ...	...	20 Sep. "
James Philps & Katherine Lovell ...	...	30 Sep. "
John Light & Anne Lee ...	...	3 Oct. "
Phinees Shevaleer & Dorothie Parsons ...	...	19 Oct. "
Timothie Crench & Dorothie Stride ...	...	1 Nov. "
William Hatcher & Dorothie Henbist ...	...	7 Dec. "
Robert Hooker & Elizabeth Jones ...	...	9 Dec. "
Thomas Spencer & Susannah Lelander ...	...	23 Dec. "
Robert Olding & Anne Rogers ...	...	6 June 1653
Thomas Vallett & [—] [—] ...	...	29 June "
Richard Hardman & Anne Henbist ...	...	26 Sep. "
William Rogers, s. of Wm. Rogers, & Dorothie Palmer, d. of Anne Balstone, w. ...	...	28 Apr. 1654
William Leiborne, w., & Anne, dau. of Joane Hooper, w. ...	...	28 Apr. "
Thomas Nayler & Mary Olding ...	...	1 May "
Thomas Burges, s. of William Burges, & Elizabeth Russell, dau. of Elizabeth, the now wife of Steephen Newland, married by "Richard Ld. Crumwell" ...	...	22 May "
Robert Barnard, of p. All Saints', in South- ampton, & Sarah Newman ...	...	7 June "
Michael Powell & Alice King ...	...	14 June "
John Longland & Frances Snelgrave, of Dounton ...	...	19 June "
Robert Jones & Elizabeth Henbist ...	...	24 June "
Robert Phebard & Joane Waterman, of Dibden ...	...	28 June "
Thomas Leiborne & Eleoner Gattoes ...	...	6 July "
Peter Bates & Sarah Symons ...	...	17 July "
John Martin, of Millbrook, & Jane Barnes ...	...	24 July "
James Baverstock, of Minstead, & Anne Gold ...	...	15 Aug. "
Steephen Hardman & Margrett Gilbert, of Bottey ...	...	29 Aug. "
Robert Cloyden & Rebecca Scott, the dau. of John Scott ...	...	10 Oct. "
John Biddlecombe & Susannah Thomas, with consent of Christopher Thomas, theyr father-in-law ...	...	23 Oct. "

John Thackston & Elizabeth Lattine	...	16 Nov. 1654
William Hellier & Katherine Newhooke	...	23 Nov. "
Christopher Thomas & Joane Waterman	...	24 Nov. "
Richard Rogers & Eleoner Pricksnal	...	8 Dec. "
Robert Rolfe & Amee Peckham	...	8 Mar. "
Robert Lawrence & Mary Maylee	...	28 Apr. 1655
Robert Henbist & Amee Hobbs	...	15 May "
Henry Yeatman & Mary Hurson, of Lindhurst, were askt at Eling and m. at Boldre	...	4 June "
Thomas Greene & Joane Jones	...	11 June "
John Weyman & Cycelie Warwicke	...	18 June "
John Michell, of Edmunsam, <i>alias</i> Yensam, co. Dorset, & Elizabeth Sympson	...	31 July "
Symon Minshaw, the younger, & Joane Hurson	...	3 Sep. "
Richard Philps & Joyce Lane	...	25 Sep. "
Richard Joyce, of Portesmouth, & Alice Hop- good, askt at Eling and m. at Rumsey	...	6 Apr. 1656
John White & Alice Prince, of Minsteede, askt at Eling Church & m. at Rumsey	...	26 May "
Robert Loader & Anne Powell, w....	...	6 June "
John Goffe, of Lindhurst, & Anne Purse	...	15 June "
Joseph Brokenshaw, of Lindhurst, & Joane Mansbridge, dau. of Rob. Mansbridge, askt at Eling and m. at South'ton	...	1 July "
William Purcas & Jane Ryte	...	16 Aug. "
Thomas Powell & [—], both of Eling	...	14 Oct. "
Thomas Arden & Elizabeth Newland, of Westwellow	...	6 Nov. "
Mathew Webber, of p. St. Ed., in New Sarum, & Mary Ireland	...	6 Nov. "
[Note.—The above marriages from beginning of 1654 were performed by the Mayors of Southampton, Romsey, Winchester, and certain Justices of the Peace.]		
Clement Tuper & Amey Strode	...	4 Dec. 1656
Henery Ghost & Joane Hardman	...	1 Dec. "
Richard Rickman & Mary Henbest	...	1 Dec. "
Benjamin Barrow & Annis Luther	...	23 Dec. "
William Dawson & Eme Combes	...	8 Jan. "
William Simes & Jane Dixie, w.	...	24 Jan. "
John Kent & Elinor Strode	...	9 Feb. "

Thomas King, of Minsted, & Sibell Wooller	15 Feb.	1656
John Pie & Eleoner Reeves	8 Mar.	"
John Sponder, of West Titherley, & Anne Storme	21 Mar.	"
James Metier & Rebbecca Newman	2 Apr.	1657
Thos. Cardie, of Rumsey, & Barbery Higgons	30 Mar.	"
William Cardie, of Eling, & Avis Whitehead, of Plaitford	8 May	"
John Turnham & Anne Tarver	9 June	"
Robert Waterman, junr., & Katherine Lydell	16 July	"
John Smyth & Joane Henbist, w.	30 Nov.	"
John Waters, of Bottly, & Joane Kent	18 Jan.	"
Robert Ovier & Margret Hamon, w.	30 Mar.	1658
John Harris & Anne Walton	14 Sep.	"
Mathew Hore & Sarah Whithead	20 Sep.	"
Thomas Newman & Margery Brice	7 Mar.	"
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Rapley	16 Mar.	"
Robert Day & Elizabeth Worsham	17 Mar.	"
Edward Annadowne & Anne Whitly	18 Mar.	"
Thomas Warwicke & Anne Naler	17 Mar.	"
Edward Strode & Susannah Poore, of Horwell	14 May	1659
Richard Light, of Downton, & Joane Rogers	20 Dec.	"
Abraham Moore, & Elizabeth Waterman	1 Mar.	"
John Thustian & Alice Kent	17 May	1660
William Stride & Anne Smith	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Albury & Mary Goldfinch, both of the p. of Selborne, co. South.	20 May	1661
Felix Hunt, of Southton, & Francis Twitchin, of Bramshire, in comitat. South.	2 Sep.	"
Richard Tarvar & Alice Purse, both of Eling	8 Oct.	"
✓ Gyles Wing, of Lymington, & Michall Gookey, of Walhampton, p. of Bolder, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct.	"
William Light & Joane Fulford	14 Oct.	"
Symon Cooper & Joane Russell	29 Oct.	"
John Hurst & Joane Richards	29 Dec.	"
John Howell & Hester Bernard, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr.	1662
Peter Lacie, of Hinton Amner, & Joane Poynter, <i>lic.</i>	14 May	"
John Ironmonger & Eleoner Puckridge, of Rumsey, <i>lic.</i>	23 June	"

John Lee & Katherine Munday	...	...	23 June 1662
Robert Ploughman & Anne Winsor	...	...	1 May 1663
John Pewsey & Mary Long, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 June "
John Abbott & Mary Abbott	...	...	12 June "
William Arminer, <i>alias</i> Harding, of Nutshell- ing, & Joane Olding	...	...	29 June "
George Wilson & Anne Laurd, dau. of John Laurd	...	...	21 July "
John Stuckle & Anne Waterman	...	...	27 July "
John Fountaine, of Rumsey, & Anne Oslan...	...	...	17 Sep. "
Robert Skinner & Martha Kent	...	...	27 Sep. "
William Fulford & Elizabeth Whorley	...	...	6 Nov. "
James Howcraft & Marian Russell...	...	...	17 Jan. "
Thomas Eldridge & [—] Eldridge	...	...	18 Jan. "
Henry Naile & Elizabeth Studman	...	...	24 July 1664
Edmund Hardman & Elizabeth Atkins	...	...	4 Oct. "
William Dier, of Milbrooke, & Jane Winsor...	...	...	3 Nov. "
Edward Mill, gent., & Elizabeth Courtney, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Nov. "
Stephen Radford & Anne Scott	...	...	15 Jan. "
John Tavell & Eleonor Lambole	...	...	16 Jan. "
Richard Plowman & Joane Betty	...	...	22 Jan. "
George Barling, of Hound, & Ideth Marten, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 May 1665
Thomas Frizle & Eleoner Stancome, w.	...	...	20 July "
Henry Waterman & Joane Stovell, both of Nutshelling, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Sep. "
James Wheeler & Elizabeth Fursar	...	...	8 Oct. "
William Olding & Anne Kervile	...	...	15 Oct. "
Mathew Yeatman & Jane Metier	...	...	16 Oct. "
Thomas Harvest & Grace Chievers	...	...	4 Feb. "
John Storme & Eleoner Barger	...	...	5 Feb. "
George Strode & Mary Bernard, at B'ps Stoke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Mar. "
George Curtis & Emlyn Rowles	...	...	7 May 1666
Richard Plowman & Jane Leigh	...	...	11 June "
William Fulford & Jane Heathcocke, w.	...	...	3 Sep. "
William Cummins & Anne Sharp	...	...	9 Apr. 1667
Stephen Croock & Susannah Silver	...	...	4 May "
Robert Bemister, junr., & Anne Graylie, of Broughton	...	...	31 May "
HAMPSHIRE—VII.			D

Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth Wiseman	...	9 June 1667
John Carter & Mary Kent, of Nutshelling	...	11 July "
Emmanuel Commens & Christian Attkins	...	7 Oct. "
William Phillpott & Phillis Scraglford, w., of Burlsdon	... ..	10 Oct. "
Richard Hiller & Mary Hopgood	...	23 Jan. "
Henry Goast & Elizabeth Silver	...	3 Feb. "
William Barrow & Mary Lamboll	...	16 Apr. 1668
John Bernard, vicar of Eling, & Penelope Gaywood, of p. S. Mary's, neare Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 June "
Walter Hamon & Anne Percie	...	9 June "
John Churcher & Mary Rickman, w.	...	18 June "
Daniell Woolfe & Sarah Stryde	...	3 Sep. "
John Bettye & Jane Eldrige	...	27 Sep. "
John Thorpp & Elizabeth Hiller	...	6 Oct. "
William Henbist & Sarah Arthur	...	26 Oct. "
Thomas Boyes & Margaret Spicer	...	12 Nov. "
Thomas Tarrant & Eloner Blake	...	19 Jan. "
Richard Olivor & Jane Rapley	...	8 Feb. "
John Light, of Whiteparish, in Comit. Wilts, & Anne Fry	... ..	13 Apr. 1669
Thomas Bernard, of South'ton, & Mary Juninge <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Apr. "
Andrew Hobbs & Elizabeth Frye	...	11 May "
Robt. Febbard & Deborah Stephens, of Fawley	...	15 July "
William King & Elizabeth Bull, w.	...	22 July "
John Churcher & Mary Weyman	...	26 Sep. "
John Baker, of Lindhurst, & Joane Latiner	...	28 Sep. "
William Abbott & Judeth Guylett	...	7 Oct. "
Edmond Russell & Anne Rowles	...	15 Nov. "
John Burton & Patience Wiseman	...	14 Jan. "
Richard Leiborne & Jane Harris	...	11 Apr. 1670
Charles Cardye & Anne Ives	...	14 May "
Richard Hollyday & Mary Storme, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 May "
Thomas Gandye & Mary Rentfree, w.	...	4 July "
William Baron, of Sarum, gent., & Margerett Urrey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 July "
Thomas Sympson & Ann Rossetor, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Nov. "
Henry Barns & Margerett Arthur	...	13 Nov. "

William Claydon & Mary Richards	...	22 Nov.	1670
William Shepard & Joane Lamboll	...	15 Feb.	"
Felix Lovell & Joane Storme	...	2 May	1671
Peeter Curtis & Alice Lane	...	16 May	"
Stephen Oliver & Anne King	...	19 June	"
James Waterman & Christian Dowden	...	19 June	"
James Bynks & Anne Dale	...	20 June	"
Arthur Mills & Martha Russell	...	25 July	"
Reynold Waterman & Dulsabell Wyse	...	31 July	"
Vincent Mist & Elizabeth Newland	...	12 Sep.	"
Owen Jones & Joane Powell	...	23 Sep.	"
Michael Powell, sen., & Elizabeth Cornish	..	26 Sep.	"
Nicholas Holloway & Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Beisant & Margeret Eldrige	...	21 Jan.	"
William Pooke & Mary Prixmall	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Lamboll & Mary Nayler, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Apr.	1672
Richard Bidlecomb & Katherine Prixmall	...	5 May	"
William Graye & Elizabeth Thomas	...	6 June	"
Robert Lyont & Anne Churcher	...	15 July	"
Richard Coale & Elizabeth Nashe, w., both of Fawlie	... ..	21 July	"
George Barnard, gent., & Katherine Harding, of Nutshalling, were married there	...	25 July	"
Robert Foyle, Esq., of Chute, co. Wilts, & Anne, dau. of Phillipp Leigh, Esq.	...	3 Sep.	"
Thomas Scragle & Susan Rolfe	...	22 Sep.	"
Symon Cardie & Elizabeth Smyth	...	21 Oct.	"
Richard Jones, junr. & Elizabeth Storme	...	29 Oct.	"
John Sheryor & Mary Prixmall, w.	...	2 Dec.	"
John Martyn & Joane Peace	...	13 Jan.	"
Edmond Russell & Jane Batten	...	27 May	1673
John Churcher & Joane Wayman	...	17 June	"
William Martyn & Avis Thomas	...	24 July	"
Johu Mansbridge & Susan Noyse	...	29 July	"
Edward Hooper, junr., Esq., of Hurn. & Mrs. Jane Seale [? Searle], dau. of Mr. Peter Seale [? Searle], merchant of Southton, deceased, <i>lic.</i> , at Pawltons Chappell, by Geo. Reynolds, vic. of Wellow [<i>Note.</i> <i>Pawltons was in Eling Parish</i>]	...	16 Oct.	"

Richard Renton & Katherine Peace	...	11 Nov. 1673
William Bulbecke & Elizabeth Irish	...	13 Nov. "
Robert Beisant & Mary Ranger	...	1 Dec. "

VOLUME II.

Edward Poynter & Patience Lovell	...	23 Dec. 1673
John Dumper & Elizabeth Snelgrav	...	15 Jan. "
Thomas Rolfe & Joane Brice	...	26 Apr. 1674
James Vale & Jane Jugpen	...	1 May "
John Nouell & Alice Ullis	...	3 May "
Thomas Burgis & Anne Storme	...	7 May "
Joseph Chaning & Dorothy Lane	...	18 May "
William Page & Mary Lane	...	25 May "
Richard Newman & Anne Welsted, w.	...	16 June "
John Fathers & Elizabeth Rogers	...	3 Sep. "
Thomas Wiseman & Alice Wilmot, w.	...	21 Oct. "
William Thornton & Joane Roe	...	3 Nov. "
Thomas Hethcot & Abigall Pople	...	8 June 1675
John Living & Joane Lord	...	27 July "
James Whippen & Avis Barefoot	...	9 Sep. "
Joseph Todd & Anne Worsham	...	18 Oct. "
William Dudman & Anne Byles	...	21 Oct. "
John Adkens & Bridgett Bidcome...	...	24 Oct. "
Charles Bernard, gent., & Sarah Cartride, both of Southton, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Mar. "
William Hide & Frances Iremonger, w., of p. of Westwellow, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Mar. 1676
Henry Thurstin, of Faley [Fawley], & Anne Burton, w., of Burkenhurst, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 May "
John Farr & Frances Lankford, w.	...	8 June "
John Blackley & Mary Wathell	...	12 June "
William Henbist & Joane Harvest...	...	25 Sep. "
John Rowden, of Bramphshawe, & Anne Mansbridge	...	5 Oct. "
John King, of p. of Hurstlie [Hursley], & Hannah Churcher, of All Saints parish, in Southton	...	19 Oct. "
William Phillips & Mary Brokenshawe	...	24 Oct. "
Henry Chanler & Anne Harris	...	16 Nov. "

Richard Coulman & Mary Redhouse, both of Michelmersh	20 Feb. 1676
Robert Burton, of Brokenhurst, & Rachell Lowe, of Downton, co. Wilts, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Feb. "
John Irish & Amy Henbist	17 Apr. 1677
Richard Atkins & Jane Latinor	1 May "
William Bennis & Mary Olding	6 May "
Amos Soane & Elizabeth Hayward	6 May "
John Phillips & Alice Blandy, w.	14 May "
Richard Waterman & Elinor Storme	24 June "
William Gilbert & Katherine Philpot, both of Fordingbridge, <i>lic.</i>	30 June "
Willm. Hethcocke & Elinor Peryor	19 Aug. "
John Rapley & Rebecca Storme	25 Aug. "
John Wheeler & Ann Williams e... ..	14 Oct. "
William Rogers, senr., & Alice Russell, w. ...	1 Nov. "
William Ardynor & Elizabeth Huett	3 Nov. "
Richard Hillor & Elizabeth Tizzard, w. ...	23 Jan. "
William Hellyar & Elizabeth Longland ...	27 Jan. "
Willm. Clapshaw & Sarah Haydon, w. ...	30 Apr. 1678
Henry Rogers & Agnes Wassell	10 June "
Richard Crosse & Elizabeth Meers	16 June "
John Spencer & Susan Yatman, w.	24 June "
Will. Carley, of Bewly, & Anne Higgins ...	1 July "
Abraham Hewett & Katherine Whore	8 July "
George Fursar & Anne Parsons, w.	18 Aug. "
Robert Peckham & Jane Coulson	30 Sep. "
Richard Atkins & Sarah Russell, w.	4 Oct. "
James Kimber & Anne Newland	8 Oct. "
Johns Woods, of Southton, & Katherine Bennis, <i>lic.</i>	11 Nov. "
William Aymes & Jane Stride	26 Nov. "
Michael Pricksmall & Dorothy Wake	27 Apr. 1679
Robert Jones & Mary Kent	27 Apr. "
George Braxton & Honor Ullis	17 June "
Joseph Penny & Joane Rolfe	17 June "
Stephen Leiborne & Elizabeth Harris	24 Sep. "
Thomas Longland & Joane Winkworth ...	30 Oct. "
Stephen Worsham & Alice Raply	19 Apr. 1680
John Spencer & Elizabeth Hillar, w.	20 Apr. "

Richard Newland & Joane Mitchell	...	11 May 1680
William Bright & Elizabeth Ghost...	...	7 June "
John Poyle & Jane Chandler, w.	...	7 June "
Richard Pitchland, of Rumsey, & Susanna Spencer, w.	... ..	22 June "
John Nash & Anne Churcher	... ..	31 Jan. "
William Longland & Mary Brown...	...	17 Apr. 1681
William [—] & Jane Longland	...	2 May "
Thomas Lucas & Sarah Swetman, w.	...	16 May "
John Thackstone & Mary Coale	... ..	29 June "
John Gillet & Ann Hunt, of Harnum	... ..	10 Oct. "
William Lockyer & Elizabeth Hooker	... ..	31 Oct. "
Andrew Worsham & Mary Corben, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Nov. "
Thomas Harding & Mary Pooke	... ..	24 Dec. "
William Jones & Anne Martyn	... ..	2 Feb. "
James Richards & Margaret Rooke	... ..	28 Feb. "
William Fisher, of Downton, & Katherine, dau. of Richard Ireland	... ..	2 May 1682
James Abram & Martha Mills, w.	... ..	6 June "
John Jackman & Thomasin Iremonger	... ..	14 June "
Mr. Edward Bernard & Penelope Junings, of Southton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 June "
Thomas Toomer, of Alvedeston, co. Wiltshire, & Anne Gill, a west country woman	... ..	28 June "
Henry Daniell & Margaret Godden, of Minstead	... ..	22 Aug. "
Robert Barnerd & Elizabeth Hardman	... ..	27 Sep. "
Edward Annat, p. St. Thomas, in ye Citty of Sarum, co. Wilts, & Christian Ireland	... ..	14 Dec. "
William Roe & Elizabeth Nayler	... ..	4 Feb. "
William Light & Anne Libourn	... ..	9 Apr. 1683
William Hinbest & Anne Jones	... ..	10 Apr. "
William Gibons, p. St. Johns, in Southton, & Sarah Newman, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Apr. "
Thomas Abbot & Anne Olding	... ..	22 Apr. "
Walter Hammon & Mulier Wayman	... ..	14 May "
Robert Blacke & Jane Bidlcome	... ..	2 June "
Peter Bates & Anne Baylie, w.	... ..	30 Sep. "
Richard Roe & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Nov. "
Thomas Scraggell, w., & Alice Nouell, w.	... ..	1 Nov. "
Thomas Longland & Sarah Abram	... ..	14 Nov. "

John Gainge & Joane Bellbin	...	...	24 Jan.	1683
William Bartrum & Anne Grove	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John Blacke & Patience Bellbin	...	...	23 Dec.	"
William Williams & Mary Alderidge	...	...	30 Mar.	1684
William Dudman & Jane Shephard	...	...	31 Mar.	"
John Shephard & Anne Russell	...	...	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Longland & Amy Kent	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Thomas Fishlock & Ann Liveing	...	...	19 May	"
Robert Fulford & Elizabeth Cardy	...	...	27 May	"
Humphry Thomas & Dorcas Hewlet	...	...	17 June	"
Joseph Wright & Ann Wake	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Bright & Catherine Gaine, both of Lindhurst, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Francis Fry & Alithea Koffy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Abraham Olding & Barbara Clapshaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 May	1685
George Sharff, of South Stoneham, & Anne, dau. of Richard Storme	...	...	5 May	"
Thomas Stryde & Joane Lyght, w....	...	...	23 Sep.	"
George Curtis & Susannah Crook, w.	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Purkas, junr., & Mary Olding	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Joseph Downes & Mary Barnard, both of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Storme & Elizabeth Roe	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Edward Buckell, junr., & Bridget Webber, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Anthony Haytor, of Crambourn, co. Dorset, & Ann Silon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Anne Rolfe, w., & Joh. Bongy	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Wadmor & Anne Perkins, of Soply	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Robert Duell & Joane Peckham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Jan.	"
Nicholas Crouch & Elizabeth Kent, w.	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Lyon & Elizabeth Waterman	...	...	7 Apr.	1686
Joseph Waight & Jane Rolfe	...	...	13 May	"
John Goss & Susannah Arminer	...	...	13 May	"
Robert Olding & Susannah Gauntlett	...	...	3 June	"
James Havaland & Elizabeth Lovell <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 June	"
John Batchell, of Rumsey, & Joane Olding	...	...	6 July	"
James Prangnell & Mary Joanes, w.	...	...	12 July	"
George Stuckley, of Dibden, & Anne Anthony	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Stephen Worsham & Elizabeth Kervill	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Arthur Newlands & Rebecca Raply, w.	...	...	25 Apr.	1687

Peter Curtis & Mary Naylor	...	...	5 May 1687
Joseph Joanes & Mary Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 June "
John Storme & Mary Fulford	...	...	10 Oct. "
Abraham Lybourn & Margrett Bassett	...	...	1 Nov. "
Nathan Byles & Jane Tarver	...	...	2 Nov. "
Aaron Knight & Mary Newham, both of Bramshaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Dec. "
William Horne, of Millbrook, & Rebecca Turnham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 June 1688
John Thurston, sen., & Dorothy Newhook, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 July "
James Linny & Jane Lancaster, of Timsbury, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Aug. "
John Lawrance & Mary Hooker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Sep. "
Edward Amy & Joane Pope, of Grimstead	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Wadmor & Joane Bull	...	...	2 Apr. 1689
William Holtt, junr., & Rodwell Whicher, of Nutshalling	...	...	8 Apr. "
Thomas Waldron, of Rumsey, & Joane Simms	...	...	14 May "
Robert Henbist & Anne Joanes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 May "
Mr. John Blakely, of Portsmouth, & Mrs. Penelope Bernard, of Eling, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 June "
Rich. Gaskome, of Lindhurst, & Sarah Shotter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 July "
Thomas Grove & Joane Carter	...	...	10 Oct. "
Robt. Parkis & Alice Eling	...	...	20 Oct. "
Richard Bidlecome & Alice King	...	...	4 Feb. "
Thomas Lawes & Elizabeth Light...	...	...	11 Feb. "
Joseph Meatyer & Lydia Crook	...	...	25 Apr. 1690
William Russell & Mary Page, both of Fawly <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Apr. "
John Gillett & Joane Bayly	...	...	24 June "
John Clarke & Eliz. Baldwin	...	...	24 June "
John Wadmer & Mary Wyat, of Fawly	...	...	23 Dec. "
Henry Bains, of Fawly, & Sarah Naylor	...	...	4 May 1691
Lancelot Rotter & Elizabeth Danigh	...	...	12 May "
Edmund Russell & Anne Yeatman	...	...	19 May "
Wlm. s. of Henry Shilick & Rachell Cozier	...	...	8 June "
Wm. Olding & Elizabeth, dau. of Thom. Ballard	...	...	[—]
Thom. Hazel & Sarah Snogges	...	...	22 June "

John Harvey & Jane Grove, in All Sts., at Southton	2 July 1691
John Mearsh, of Lockerley, & Fran. Goter, of East Titherly	12 July "
Edward Miles, of Eling, & Mary James, of Fawley, w.	2 Sep. "
John Daniel & Ann Stephens	6 Oct. "
George Barling & Martha Olding	22 Oct. "
Mr. Francis Mills, of [—], in the p. of St. Maries, & Mrs. Margaret Speed, of S. Laurence, in Southton	28 Jan. "
James Penny & Elizabeth Leaborn	27 Mar. 1692
John Wadmore & Elizabeth Miles, w.	5 May "
Edwd. Smith & Elizabeth Harvey, both of Fawley	21 Aug. "
Richd. Purcas & Elizabeth Harris	11 Oct. "
John Ballard & Elizabet Thomas	15 Oct. "
[Note.—The entries from this point onwards for several years are very badly written and spelt, and in many cases almost illegible.]	
William Purkis & Elizabeth Smith, at Wintoun	23 Feb. "
Thomas Marriner & Catheran Clavely, both of Liminton	20 Apr. 1693
Robert Blacke & Sarah Cove	7 Oct. "
John Bachelor & Elizabeth Waterman	26 Oct. "
John Gunson & Elizabeth Millverley, of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	26 Nov. "
John Lives, of holer-roods [Holy Rood], in South'ton, & Jane Hooker	26 Dec. "
Edmund New & Anne Ireland	28 Dec. "
Albinus Napton, of Gotsport, & Mary Grant, of Linhurst	28 Dec. "
Wm. Peckham, of Minstead, & Martha Thorne	15 Jan. "
Edward Annydoun & Ann Crokford	9 Apr. 1694
Simon Pwainter & Margery Leabourn	16 Apr. "
Thos. Naylor & Margreat Ridges, <i>lic.</i>	8 May "
Robert Green & Grace Mill, sister of Mrs. Kervell, <i>lic.</i>	31 May "
Thomas Eldredg & Mary Patmore	8 July "
John Leegee, gent., & Mrs. Anne Smith, of South'ton, <i>lic.</i>	17 July "

Joseph Keepen, of Ringwood, & [———]			
Scammell... ..	12	Oct.	1694
William Bigges & Mary Undy	1	Nov.	„
Rodger Kimber & Mary Lebourn	5	Nov.	„
Valintin Penney & Martha Clark	23	Nov.	„
Wm. Pebard & Elizabeth Parfett	25	Mar.	1695
Mr. Samuell Samber & Mrs. Mary Richbell, of South'ton, <i>lic.</i>	28	Mar.	„
John Holloway & Mary Hoobs	1	Apr.	„
Richard Tabut & Mary Mansbridge	22	Apr.	„
William Strong & Elizabeth Bayly	25	Apr.	„
Thomas Hayter, of Fareham, & Ann Stephens, of Brockenhurst, <i>lic.</i>	1	July	„
Wm. Wright & Joan Harman, of Lyndhurst	22	Oct.	„
Thomas Fry & Mary King, both of Milton, <i>lic.</i>	18	Sep.	„
William Strinkfellow & Mary Curtis	5	Nov.	„
Richard Metyar & Elizabeth Richardson, <i>lic.</i>	25	Dec.	„
Richard Besant & Esther Burgess... ..	26	Dec.	„
✓ John Long & Mary Atkins	31	Dec.	„
George Tavell & Elizabeth Broad, of Dibden	9	Jan.	„
Richard Hillar & Sarah Barnes	24	Feb.	„
Charles Smith & Phillipe Shirly	25	Feb.	„
Isaack Abraham [John Black <i>written over</i>] & Mary Stamp, of Exbury, <i>lic.</i>	25	May	1696
Thom. Philips & Ann Oliver	26	May	„
Ferdinando Curtis & Mary Spicer	13	July	„
John Hore & Jane Tarlton	22	July	„
Robert Duel & Martha Palmer	12	Apr.	1697
Stephen Talbott & Elizab. Suffield, both of Southton	30	Apr.	„
James Clark, of Milford, & Margrey Strode ...	6	May	„
Wm. Binnis & Mary Langdown	11	May	„
Thom. Hammond & Mary Godden	8	June	„
Nicholas Metyar & Sarah Harris	17	Oct.	„
Daniel Byshop & Sarah Woolfe	16	Nov.	„
Joseph Cummins & Elizab. Bartholomew ...	10	Jan.	„
Wm. Claydon & Eliz. Whiteing, of Plaitford	31	Jan.	„
John Light & Sarah Clark	7	Mar.	„
John Noise & Jone Newland	26	Apr.	1698
Robt. Olding & Ann Thorn	22	May	„

John Jeffery, of Michamus [Michelmersh], & Mary Edwards, of Useelbury, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 June 1698
Rich. Mansbridge & Alice Strong ...	22 Dec. "
Thom. Holliar, of Cranborn, & Alice Hitch- cock ...	[—————]
✓ Philip Holloway & Elizab. Moody ...	9 Feb. "
Clement Peace & Elizabeth Shepard ...	10 Apr. 1699
Richard Mearsh & Marg. Yateman... ..	1 Aug. "
Charles Olding & Jone Yateman ...	25 Sep. "
Robert Olding & Elizabeth Signe ...	7 Oct. "
Thomas Foster & Ann Mist ...	24 Oct. "
John Black, of Lendhurst, & Jane Dracton ...	11 Nov. "
Giles Colshester, of Dibden, & Rose Fry, w., of Fally [Fawley], <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Nov. "
Robt. Gossmith, of Waltom, & Jane Cade, of Winchester, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Jan. "
Edward Spragg, of East Dean, & Margreat Brise ...	9 Apr. 1700
John Perrey & Susan Edwards, of Mosteed [? Minstead], <i>lic.</i> ...	1 June "
John Black & Mary Ginnance ..	19 Sep. "
John Moudey, of Milbrook, & Mary Philps ...	26 Dec. "
John Troppet & Jane Adams, of Horle [Hordle], <i>lic.</i> ...	22 May 1701
John Pooke & Ann Fursard ...	31 July "
Edward Filpot & Elizabeth Luke ...	16 Sep. "
Jonathan Saintsbery & Sarah Jones ...	30 Sep. "
William Rapley & Bridget Warrick ...	15 Dec. "
John Sibley, of Southton, & Sarah Bidle ...	12 May 1702
Andrew Godden & Elizabeth Hockley ...	25 May "
Joseph Wornell & Em. Ecton ...	27 Apr. 1703
Cornelius Stork & Sarah Ventom ...	23 June "
Michall Dance & Sarah Light, w. ...	29 June "
Nicholas Light & Elizabeth Abbot ...	27 Jan. "
Richard Kimber & Jone Rowles ...	17 Apr. 1704
John Ratway & Jane Sibley ...	18 Apr. "
Andrew Worsham & Elizabeth Russell ...	20 Apr. "
Arthur Morshman, of Christchurch, & Mary Woolfe ...	20 Apr. "
John Byor & Ann Mansbridg ...	24 Apr. "

Robert Purkis & Elizabeth Bidlecome	...	5 June 1705
William Piball & Mary Antoney	...	8 June "
William Waller, of Sarem, & Rebeca Stertor, w., of p. All Saints, in Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 June "
James Woolsted & Margret Bartlet, of Faly [Fowler], <i>lic.</i>	...	21 July "
John Brice & Ann Baker, of p. All Saints, in Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 July "
Edmund Linney & Jone Genge	...	8 Oct. "
Simon Wheeler, of Dibden, & Jone Peckham	...	24 Jan. "
Thomas Hasell & Ann Chandler	...	10 Apr. "
John Purkis & Lydia Lovell	...	10 Apr. "
Felix Lovell & Elizabeth Rossiter	...	10 Apr. "
Richard Philps & Elizabeth Lovell	...	10 Apr. "
Robert Purkis, of p. St. Milse [Michaels], in Southton, & Mary Light, of Hollerwood [Holy Rood], in Southampton	...	10 Apr. "
Joseph Lawrence & Jane Russell	...	21 May "
John Chapman of p. Swanidy, in the Ils of Purbick, & Susana Whitman of Mil- brook, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 June "
Edward Bayley & Sara Rooke, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 July "
George Barling & Mary Hammond	...	25 Aug. "
Richard Lee & Frances Horne, w., of Bishops Waltom, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Sep. "
Stephen Olliver & Joyce Oasman	...	2 Oct. "
Stephen Parker, of Faley [Fawley], & Sarah Cook, of Dibden, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Oct. "
Francis Holloway & Sarah Tarrant	...	12 Dec. "
Andrew Cooper, of Dibdon, & Jone Barrow	...	26 Dec. "
William Baker, p. St. John's, in Southampton, & Mary Capton, p. All Saints, in Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Dec. "
Thomas Lamboll & Sarah Oasman	...	14 Jan. "
Richard Robesson & Elizabeth Scarlet, of Faley, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Jan. "
James Wingham & Mary Wattell	...	25 May 1706
William Rolfe, of [—], in Southampton, & Elizabeth Lane, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 June "
Richard Lebourn & Lusy Painter	...	26 June "

William Whichor & Ann Hinstridge	...	29 Aug. 1706
Nicholas Cooper, of Dibdon, & Mary Barrow, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Dec. "
Stephen Woolfe & Elizabeth Grove	...	22 Dec. "
John Orchard, of Bolder, & Mary Russell	...	24 Dec. "
William Claydon & Martha Woollfe	...	13 Feb. "
William Beasant, of Ringwood, & Elizabeth Iremonger, of Rumsey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Feb. "
Thomas Burfot & Ann Hunt, both of Gorsport, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Mar. 1707
William Rossitor & Elizabeth Storme	...	2 June "
Robert Clarke & Margreat Holloway	...	17 July "
John Corbin & Ann Mannan, of Southton, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Oct. "
John Sillon, of Ebsley, & Mary Folford	...	5 Nov. "
Henery Harwood, of Limington, & Hanna Young, of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Dec. "
Emanuel Eldridge & Catherine Ballard	...	30 Dec. "
Olliver Welsh, of Elingham, & Mary Hannam	...	9 Feb. "
Phillip Druit, of Oxford, & Elizabeth Bras- bridge, of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Feb. "
William Banckes & Ellinor [—], of Faley, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Apr. 1708
Robert Hooker & Lucey Bartlett	...	18 May "
William Claydon & Susan Storks	...	19 July "
Thomas Ratforde, of Porchmouth, & Elizabeth Studley, of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 Oct. "
John Thomas & Elizabeth Newlands	...	28 Oct. "
William Scamell & Ruth Kimber	...	2 Nov. "
William Abut & Mary Hiscok, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Dec. "
Stephen Woollfe & Elizabeth Fulford	...	7 Feb. "
James Graye & Annamaria Locksome	...	19 June 1709
Wm. Kent, of Wellow, & Eliz. Webber	...	11 Sep. "
Andrew Godden & Katherine Reeves	...	28 Sep. "
William Davice, of Southampton, & Jane Hooker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	36 Dec. "
John Moorce, p. of St. Thomases, in Wintoun, & Frances Davice	... ..	10 Jan. "
Thomas Harden, of Rumsey, & Anne Hardman	...	12 Jan. "
Mr. Peter Delme, merchant in London, & Mrs. Anne Macham, of Southton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Jan. "

George Ethridge, of Brocknes [? Brockenhurst], & Elizabeth Cockett, of Lindhurst, <i>lic.</i>	29 May 1710
William Locker, of Millbrook, & Mary Cradocke	30 May ..
Thomas Russell & Hearstor Rickman	20 Aug. ..
John Daye & Elizabeth Forword	5 Sep. ..
Thomas Mansbridge, of Millbrook, & Mary Eason	26 Sep. ..
James Osbour & Lydiea Lebourn	24 Oct. ..
Joseph Taylor & Mary Garrit, of Southton, <i>lic.</i>	17 Oct. ..
John Rodgers & Martha Hallway	1 Jan. ..
Edward Craft, of Humbell, & Elizabeth Cradock	7 Feb. ..
Thomas Longland & Mary Russell	2 Apr. 1711
Joseph Green & Anne Tarrant	4 Apr. ..
Robert Barnard & Mary Barnes	5 Apr. ..
John Master & Elizabeth Oatway, both of Brockenhurst, <i>lic.</i>	3 May ..
Richard Light & Elizabeth Jones	23 May ..
Henery Rossitor & Hannah Kent	24 May ..
John Marton & Elizabeth Manfull, both of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug. ..
Henery Dowell & Jane Eldridg	16 Oct. ..
James Brookman & Anne Brodley	28 Oct. ..
John Adams, of Nursling, & Elizabeth Holloway	13 Nov. ..
Phillip Harden & Anne Walker	14 Feb. ..
Richard Grove & Ann Markes	28 Feb. ..
John Hinbest & Grace Harvest	22 Apr. 1712
Antoney Orsborn & Mary Palmors, of Wickham, <i>lic.</i>	25 June ..
Isaac Brodshaw & Mary Barling	14 Oct. ..
Thomas Genge & Mary Signe	21 Nov. ..
Richard Boyes & Elizabeth Hooker	29 Dec. ..
John Painter & Sarah Graye	31 Dec. ..
Edward Arnwood, of Faly, & Sarah Holloway	22 Jan. ..
Edward Bulbacke & Elizabeth Mansbridg	12 Feb. ..
John Hinbest & Elizabeth Ballard	17 Feb. ..
Samuel Spragge & Ellinor Thurston	7 Apr. 1713

Emanuell Oasman & Sarah Davis ...	...	1 May 1713
James Olding & Sarah Ros, of Motson [? Mottisfont], <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25 May "
Samuel Beaves & Rececca Hockley, both of Gorsport, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 June "
William Weast & Elizabeth Dance ...	...	30 Nov. "
Edward Cushon & Elizabeth Pybus, both of Southampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25 [—] "
John Wilde & Dorothy Bayley, both of [—], <i>lic.</i> ...	...	[—] "
Richard Scallard, of [—], & Mariam Russell, of Heath, Faly, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Mar. "
James Wright, of Faly, & Susana Arminor ...	...	20 May 1714
Willam Claydon & Margaret Shottor ...	...	25 July "
William Lucis & Elizabeth Day ...	...	4 Oct. "
Jno. Smith, of North Stonham, & Catherin Ross	...	7 Oct. "
John Hennin & Hanna Lovell ...	...	21 Oct. "
✓ George Dibdon & Elizabeth Long ...	...	21 Oct. "
John Witt, of Bolder, & Jane Arthur ...	...	21 Oct. "
Micheall Dance & Jane Huet ...	...	30 Nov. "
Edward Andrews, of Millbrook, & Elizabeth Burnes ...	...	14 Feb. "
John Lovell & Elizabeth Hobs ...	...	12 May 1715
John Lane & Jone Guye, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 May "
Micall Dibdon & Elizabeth Warrick ...	...	24 Aug. "
James Pitt, of Bewley [Beaulieu], & Elizabeth Hinbest ...	...	9 Oct. "
Thomas Perram, of Rumsey, & Ann Russell	...	11 Oct. "
Robert Jones & Rebeca Nulands ...	...	29 Nov. "
Frances Holloway & Martha Jenybor ...	...	29 Dec. "
Daniel Cradocke & Catherin Blacke ...	...	14 Feb. "
Richard Jones & Elizabeth Weeks... ..	...	2 Apr. 1716
John White & Elizabeth Olding ...	...	17 Apr. "
James Lane, of Rumsey, & Mary Painter ...	...	16 May "
John Taylor, of Hollorwoods [Holy Rood], in Southampton, & Grace Woodnot, of Newport, Isle of Wight, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 June "
Thomas Answood & Ollive Hix ...	...	22 June "
John King & Sarah Rowles ...	...	28 Aug. "
William Barbor & Elizabeth Waterman, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Oct. "

Ralfe Davies, of Fauley, & Frances Martin ...	1 Nov. 1716
Richard Chandler & Elizabeth Chandler ...	3 Dec. "
Tho. Hailor, of Saram, & Ruth Phillips, of Lindhurst, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep. 1717
John Arthor & Elizabeth Lyant	28 Oct. "
John Abbott & Cathrine Bunt	25 Dec. "
Richard Undey, of Broughton, & Mary Biggs, of Wellow, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan. "
William Olding & Jane Goding	24 Feb. "
John Genge & Mary Cossens	24 Feb. "
Edward Amey & Alice Peckham	25 Feb. "
✓ Michael Dibden & Ann Bigg	14 Apr. 1718
Thomas Amey & Mary Sanders	20 Apr. "
Wm. Pooke & Mary Smyth	22 May "
Charels Bulback & Susan Pennon	26 June "
John Cooper, of Dibdon, & Mary Curtis, w....	23 Sep. "
Thomas Street, of Rumsey, & Mary Bourne	1 Oct. "
Richard Cardey & Joyes Ireland	1 Apr. 1719
John Parkis & Elizabeth Duell	2 Apr. "
Thomas Whingham & Sarah White	5 Apr. "
James Kimber & Sarah Barling	20 May "
Thomas Duell & Mary Stride	8 Oct. "
Edw. Batchelor, of Lindhurst, & Elizabeth Gillitt	15 Nov. "
Vincent Mist & Susana Fulford	24 Dec. "
Benjamin Osborn, of Stok, & Mary Wooll ...	25 Dec. "
Benjamin King, of Landford, & Jane Bartor	24 Jan. "
William Bale & Mary Liveing	29 Feb. "

*[The following entry is written at the side in Richard Speed's
own hand.]*

Richard Speed, Vicar of this parish, & Margaret Cox, at Beaulieu, Dec. xxiii, 1719.	
Richard Scorey & Bridget Russell ..	20 Apr. 1720
Richard Davis & Charity Spratt	24 Apr. "
Thomas Bills & Elinor Newman	2 Aug. "
George Ventham & Anne Jones, w. ...	9 Aug. "
Wm. Younge, of Allhaland [All Saints], & Mary Rolfe, of St. Micalls, in Southton, <i>lic.</i>	1 Sep. "
John Penney & Elizabeth Penney	18 Oct. "

Stephen Harnot, of Whitparish, & Elizabus			
Sidfurd, of Rumsey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Nov. 1720
William Mears & Ann Philps	...	...	6 Dec. "
Thoms. Worsham & Jane Slaidon	...	...	11 Dec. "
Robert Nenham & Elizabeth Trottor, both of			
p. St. Michals, in Southampton	...	...	19 Feb. "
George Abbott & Winifrett Prismall	...	...	19 Feb. "
Thomas Eldridge & Jone Gillett	...	...	18 Apr. 1721
Francis Frye, of Bramshore, & Hearstor			
Beasant	...	...	18 July "
John How & Alatiza Hasting, both of			
Limington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 July "
William Bulbeck & Mary Clies	...	...	19 Sep. "
John Batchelor & Mary Stephens	...	...	2 Oct. "
Edward Burfort & Jane Dance, w.	...	...	6 Oct. "
Tho. Kendrick & Susanna Hayward	...	...	26 Oct. "
Richard White & Ann Besant	...	...	27 Dec. "
John Clark & Martha Fox	...	...	27 Dec. "
✓ Thos. Newman, of Downton, & Mary Long, w.	...	...	30 Jan. "
George Taylor, of Dibden, & Elinor Cooper...	...	...	5 Feb. "
Samuel Crook & Ann Drew	...	...	26 Mar. 1722
Richard White & Catherine Ireland	...	...	29 Mar. "
Arthur Biddlecomb & Mary Batchelor	...	...	6 May "
William Batchelor & Mary Gleed	...	...	6 May "
Tho. Banister, of Northwood, & Mary Chandler,			
of St. Michael's, Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 May "
John Fidler & Mary Day ..	...	...	10 June "
John Richards, of Michaelmes [Michelmersh],			
& Jane Antony	...	...	12 Aug.
James Brumfield & Elizabeth Light	...	...	6 Sep. "
✓ Robt. Wait & Sarah Rose, w., of Plaitford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Sep. "
✓ John Long & Luce Clark...	...	...	7 Oct. "
John Puckridge & Elizabeth Harding, both of			
Alton, <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	21 Dec. "
Henry Cardey, of Rumsey, & Mary Henbist...	...	...	29 Feb. "
John Lyont & Ann Purkiss	...	...	16 Apr. 1723
Edward Hilson, of Chilworth, & Mary Duel, w.	...	...	16 Apr. "
John Rose & Mary Curtis	...	...	18 Apr. "
William Whitcher & Ann Olding	...	...	28 Apr. "
George Oliver & Dorothy Strode	...	...	30 Apr. "
HAMPSHIRE—VII.			E

Thomas Philips & Diana Taplane ...	...	8 June 1723
Wm. Rowe & Elizabeth Wilkins ...	...	17 June "
Wm. Olding & Mary Bourn ...	...	30 June "
Wm. Kent & Eliz. Wilson ...	...	6 Oct. "
John Frowde & Mary Hewit ...	...	6 Oct. "
Wm. Morris & Susannah Whiterine ...	...	10 Oct. "
Isaac Heth, of Hound, & Deborah Barber, of Hamble, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 Nov. "
Wm. Duel & Eliz. Weyman ...	...	18 Feb. "
Stephen Swan, of Fawly, & Mary Cable ...	...	8 Apr. 1724
John Duce & Ann White, of West Cowes, in p. of Northwood, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 Apr. "
Joseph Rodgers & Ruth Whiterine ...	...	28 Apr. "
Benjamin Elsley, of Rumsey, & Sarah Churcher ...	...	30 May "
Richard Morris & Jane Waterman, of Arreton, in I. of W. ...	...	6 [—] "
Tho. Purse, of Nursling, & Eliz. Mooring, of Rumsey, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 May "
George Meacher & Christian Edwards ...	...	28 May "
Richard Marsh & Lydia Henvist, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 Dec. "
John Holloway & Joyce Ireland ...	...	29 Dec. "
Joseph Plowm a Eliz. Tuck ...	...	4 Jan. "
John Phillmore, of Badsley, & Estor Hamon	...	17 Feb. "
John Knowlton, of Minsted, & Eliz. Eldridge, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Feb. "
William Cotton & Mary Penney ...	...	28 Mar. 1725
Edward Chitney & Ann Braxton ...	...	29 Mar. "
John Thorne & Elizabeth Mearchman ...	...	30 Mar. "
Edward Shotter & Jane Bayley ...	...	30 Mar. "
Robert Biggs & Jane Meatyer ...	...	7 Nov. "
Samuel Colborne & Ann Baker, both of Limington, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Nov. "
Joseph Commance & Ann Coster ...	...	25 Dec. "
Wm. Plasket, of Minstead, & Mary Babey ...	...	29 Dec. "
Richd. Easom & Ann Mannors, of p. St. John's, in Southampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 May 1726
Wm. Signe & Susana Standage, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	[—] "
Wm. Scamell & Elizabeth Lovell ...	...	8 July "
Richd. Beazant & Jane Stormes ...	...	22 Aug. "

John White & Mary Beanes, w.	...	...	2 Oct.	1726
Andrew Goding & Mary Osman	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Richard Hinbest & Sarah Plowman	...	...	3 Oct.	"
William Yeats & Rachel Biggs	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Henry Blake & Mary Holloway	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Kent & Easthor Hartor	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Somuel Hennon & Mary Whicher	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Williams Reeks, of Stockbridge, & Sarah Aldridge, of Wellow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Edward Clyes, of Millbrook, & Sarah Bartholomew	...	...	30 Apr.	1727
Stephen Nulands & Elizabeth Bulbacke	...	...	8 May	"
Thomas Tuck, of Sopley, & Elizabeth Batchelor	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Edward Painter & Martha Russon...	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Thomas Strode & Martha Penney	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Joseph Blake & Martha Jones	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Charles Colle & Mary Marton, of Lindhurst...	...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Gappon, of Bramer [Breamore], & Elizabeth Daves	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Olding & Ann Naice	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Game, of Linhurst, & Mary Simpson	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Mr. Gavine Cumming & Mrs. Isabella Leston, both of Limington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Apr.	1728
John Rider & Ann Cull	...	...	1 May	"
Alexander Gordon & Mary Gabriel, of Southampton	...	...	18 June	"
Benjamin Witt & Ann Olding	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Simon Holloway & Ann Eldridge	...	...	1 Oct.	"
William Scorey, of Minstead, & Ann Penney	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Henry Abott & Sarah Gillot	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Samuel Brumfield, of Minstead & Alice Palmer	...	...	5 Nov.	"
George Curtis & Mary Pinnick, w., of Dibden, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Purkis & Easther Marten	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Edward Russel & Mary Naice	...	...	22 Dec.	"
✓ John Sanders, of Sopley, & Mary Beazant	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Woods & Ann Channell, p. of All St., in Southampton	...	...	25 Aug.	1729
John Holloday, of Minstead, & Mary Mearch, of Eling	...	...	10 Sep.	"

Daniel Dimant, p. of St. Lawrence, & Mary Ralfe, p. of St. Michael's, in Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	9 Nov. 1729
Thomas Guye & Elizabeth Cavell, both p. of Fawley, <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb. „
Thomas Howord & Ann Olding	3 May 1730
Arthur Plascot, of Mintstead, & Mary Dance	18 May „
Nicholas Naice & Mary Bennes	25 May „
Francis Holloway & Jane Lyant	28 June „
Simon Chater, of Lastoke, co. Wilts, & Dorithy Hobbs	30 Sep. „
John Liant & Jane Phillips	29 Oct. „
Jonathan Blake & Catherine Pearce	22 Nov. „
Robert Guye & Mary Drodge	20 June 1731
George Olliver & Jane Powle	1 Aug. „
Christofor Forrist, p. of St. Thomas, in Salisbury, & Ann Burges, <i>lic.</i>	31 Aug. „
John Cooke, of Colingburn, in Wilts., & Elizabeth Marten, <i>lic.</i>	3 Sep. „
John Blake, of Downton, & Jane Lace	23 Oct. „
William Numan, of Kingson, in Portsea Island, & Elizabeth Hooper	30 Dec. „
George Pocock, of Putney, in Surry, & Ann Kimber	9 Jan. „
Samuel Alston & Sarah Hall, both of Rumsey, <i>lic.</i>	8 Mar. „
Richard Rapley & Mary Undey	30 May 1732
John Living & Mary Holloway	31 May „
James Wilde, of Lindhurst, & Rachell Dixon, <i>lic.</i>	1 June „
John Lane, of Fullom [Fulham], co. Middlesex, & Ruth Rodgers	5 Sep. „
John Batchelor & Ann Kervell	4 Oct. „
Thomas Whale, p. of St. John's, neare Winton, & Mary Harfell, of Bishop Stoke, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Mar. 1733
Francis Harris, of Ibsley, & Elizabeth Cutlor	26 Mar. „
John Phillips & Ruth Coll	13 Apr. „
William Clark, of Titchfield, & Mary Aldridge	12 June „
Richard Scorey & Mary Bidcomb	14 July „
John Langford & Ann Biggs	16 July „

John Dove, of Timsbery, & Christian Knowlton, of Bramshaw, <i>lic.</i>	11 Sep.	1733
Henery Yeats, of Dounton, & Jane Merchman	16 Sep.	"
Richard Annell & Jenniey Squibb	25 Sep.	"
John West & Ann Toomes, both of Fordingbridge, <i>lic.</i>	27 Sep.	"
Joseph Forster, of Hursley, & Ann Brodshaw	1 Oct.	"
Aaron Linney, of Minstead, & Jane Batchelor	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Collomore & Elizabeth Walton ...	16 Oct.	"
John Palmor, of Wellow, & Mary Pettey ...	30 Oct.	"
William Ross, of Fawley, & Mary Lyant ...	13 Nov.	"
John Dennet, of Millbrook, & Mary Barnard, w.	17 Feb.	"
Joseph Budden & Elizabeth Young, both of Lindhurst	15 Apr.	1734
William Toller, of Damaram, & Sarah Bennes	15 Apr.	"
John Wakeford & Hanna Cabel, of Fawley ...	16 Apr.	"
William Banks, of Fawley, & Clemence Cabel	16 Apr.	"
Peter Favour, & Ann Veale, of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr.	"
Francis Woollfe, of Lindhurst, & Mary Longe, of Millbrook	16 June	"
William Pope, of Millbrook, & Elinor Gray ..	18 June	"
William Commance & Catherine Green ...	24 June	"
William Purkis, of Minstead, & Martha Clarke, of Hale, <i>lic.</i>	19 July	"
Thomas Bromfield & Ann Woods, w. ...	24 Aug.	"
William Blake & Elizabeth White, w. ...	1 Sep.	"
John Liant & Diana Phillips, w. ...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Phillips, of Downton, & Elizabeth Holloway	6 Oct.	"
Edward Froud & Elizabeth Hannam ...	4 Nov.	"
William Kingston & Mary Hart, of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov.	"
Edward Ridges & Elizabeth Liveing ...	5 Feb.	"
John Waite & Mary Tavell	22 Apr.	1735
John Penney & Ann Morris, w.	27 May	"
Joseph Banton, of Gosport, & Ann Kalsey, of East Cowes, <i>lic.</i>	28 May	"
James Laud & Martha Painter	14 July	"
John Wakford & Alice Hunt, both of Fawley, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep.	"

John Dance & Betty Sillton	...	...	7 Oct.	1735
Edward Bulbacke & Jane Batchelor	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Jacob Stride & Frances Jackman	...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Commance & Ann Olding	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Abraham Storks & Margreat Shottor	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Hethcott & Susan Painter	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Henry Barnes & Rose Philips, w., both of Fawley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Moses Holloway & Lydia Leabourne	...	...	26 Apr.	1736
Joseph Green, of Dibdon, & Sarah Heaman	...	...	8 May	"
Thomas Beasant & Mary Bulback	...	...	13 June	"
Thomas Trudgot, of Weeke, & Dorithy Holmes, of Hussley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 June	"
Thomas Powel & Jane Carde	...	...	17 Aug.	"
John Galley & Sarah Knight, both of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Ang.	"
Michal Grove & Rebecca Lawrence	...	...	3 Oct.	"
John Randol & Sarah Plascot	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Joseph Oliver & Mary House	...	...	14 Oct.	"
William Claydon & Elizabeth Boice	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Henery Bailey & Elizabeth Plowman	...	...	8 Jan.	"
John Blundon & Mary Toot, both of Badgsley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Charles Chapnor, of Millbrook, & Elizabeth Hinbest	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Hedgcot, of Nursling, & Elizabeth Bright	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Pike & Joane Liveing	...	...	28 Apr.	1737
Francis Attwood & Frances Bailey	...	...	6 June	"
Richard Tillor, of Fordingbridge, & Elizabeth Mansbridge	...	...	30 June	"
Robert Eldridge & Ann Carter	...	...	25 July	"
Richard Davis & Mary Purkis	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Michael But, of Rumsey, & Jane Bayley	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Parkes & Elizabeth [? Roberts]	...	...	13 Feb.	"
William Abbott & Ann Cruck [Crook]	...	...	3 Apr.	1738
Richard Shotter & Ann Bulbick	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Powel & Elizabeth Kimber	...	...	5 June	"
Thomas Head, of Broughton, & Mary Cook	...	...	17 June	"
Bernard Harris & Elizabeth Ashly	...	...	16 July	"

William Whitcher & Elizabeth Barrow	...	28 July 1738
John Richardson & Ann Gosse, both of Christ-church, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Aug. "
John Tavit & Ursula Harris	... ..	13 Aug. "
John Isaac & Martha Chapnor	... ..	23 Aug. "
John Crook & Elizabeth Yeates	... ..	11 Sep. "
William Penny & Elinor Atwood	... ..	16 Oct. "
Thomas Norris, of Sweathling, & Ann Carter, of Southampton	... ..	19 Oct. "
William Webb, of Stockton, in Wilts., & Elisabeth Withers	... ..	9 Jan. "
John Grey & Sarah Kimber	... ..	15 Jan. "
John Henvist & Ann Bailey	... ..	4 Oct. 1739
John Stride & Sarah Scot...	... ..	21 Oct. "
John Bungey & Mary Powel	... ..	15 Nov. "
Henry Young & Elizabeth Wornel...	... ..	25 Dec. "
Josiah Cannon, of Hursley, & Lydia Metier, of Rumsy	... ..	4 Feb. "
John Veal & Elizabeth Wareham, both of Dibden	... ..	16 Feb. "
John Pearce & Mary Batten, both of Ringwood	... ..	21 Apr. 1740
Mr. Robert Cooper & Miss Mary Cooper, both of New Sarum, married in the Close in Sarum	... ..	19 Apr. "
✓ John Card & Mary Allen	... ..	6 Sep. "
William Maybie & Elizabeth Bailly, w.	... ..	18 Sep. "
William Hewlet, of Mottisfont, & Elizabeth Bright	... ..	26 Dec. "
William Holloway & Christian Withers	... ..	2 Apr. 1741
James Olding & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	26 May "
Timothy Dormer & Elizabeth Martin, both of Southampton	... ..	21 July "
Jonathan Plowman & Mary Bedford	... ..	22 Sep. "
William Chandler & Sarah Petty	... ..	1 Oct. "
Thomas Amey & Sarah Barter	... ..	1 Oct. "
Charles West & Mary Barland	... ..	2 Oct. "
John Gregory & Elizabeth Wait	... ..	8 Apr. 1742
Edward Atwood & Ann Brown	... ..	17 Apr. "
William Eldridge & Mary Heaman	... ..	9 May "

Andrew Rood & Ruth Purkiss	...	...	23 May 1742
Arthur Biddlecombe & Elizabeth Blake	...	...	6 June "
John King & Elizabeth Russell	...	...	8 June "
Francis Dowden & Alice Shine, sojourners	...	...	8 June "
John Olding & Mary Pryor	...	...	14 June "
Charles Budden, sojourner, & Sarah Broad-shave	...	...	7 July "
Samuel Purkiss, the Parish Clerk, & Elizabeth Cox	...	...	26 July "
John Grey & Catherine Squib	...	...	4 Aug. "
Nicholas Read, of Sopley, & Catherine Mansbridge	...	...	19 Aug. "
John Davys & Elizabeth West	...	...	13 Sep. "
Joseph Reeves, of East Dean, & Jean Norsham	...	...	14 Oct. "
Henry Rosseter & Hannah Poynter	...	...	18 Nov. "
William Plaskett & Joan Lyont	...	...	1 Jan. "
Edward Bulbeck & Mary Sign	...	...	6 Mar. "
William Porter, sojourner, & Mary Godden	...	...	13 Apr. 1743
John Holloway & Jenny Gayne	...	...	13 May "
Richard Prod, of Bishops Waltham, & Sarah Scory, of Minstead	...	...	26 June "
Thomas Bishop & Mary Guy, w.	...	...	19 July "
Edward Holloway & Mary Leabourn	...	...	30 Sep. "
John Paynter & Jean Richardson	...	...	17 Oct. "
John Mason, of Mottisfont, & Mary Powel	...	...	24 Oct. "
John White & Catherine Mansbridge	...	...	27 Oct. "
Joseph Blake & Jane Shotter, w.	...	...	24 Nov. "
Daniel Gunge & Sarah Cavi, w.	...	...	27 Nov. "
William Griffin, of Broughton, & Olive Harden	...	...	21 Dec. "
William Burford & Margaret Rogers	...	...	28 Dec. "
Thomas Smyth, mariner, & Betty Luke	...	...	7 Jan. "
William Mansbridge & Elizabeth Mansbridge	...	...	26 Mar. 1744
Joshua Biles & Elizabeth Willis, late of Fawley	...	...	29 May. "
William Ball & Mary Smyth	...	...	30 Sep. "
John Cooper & Mary Phillips	...	...	14 Oct. "
William Nutbeam & Mary Gray, both of Romsey	...	...	19 Dec. "
John Osborn & Elizabeth Bampton	...	...	26 Dec. "

Edward Holloway & Christian Holloway	...	12 Feb. 1744
James Wright & Hannah Ventham	...	26 Mar. 1745
Emanuel Osman & Mary Wheeler	...	14 Apr. "
John Scammel & Ann Rapley	...	21 Apr. "
Robert Longman, of Minstead, & Anna-Maria Grey	...	6 May "
Richard Purkiss & Ruth Abbot	...	12 May "
James Hobbs & Catherine Ryal, both of Minstead	...	22 Aug. "
Joseph Baker, of Dibden, & Sarah Arthur	...	1 Oct. "
Robert Sivier, of North Stoneham, & Mary Jones	...	28 Oct. "
✓ William Saunders & Elizabeth Chapnor	...	3 Nov. "
Benjamin Squibb, of Millbrook, & Jane Poynter	...	21 Nov. "
William Rossiter, junr., & Joyce Holloway, w.	...	3 Jan. "
John Brookman & Ann Crook	...	14 Jan. "
John Yeats & Lydia Durdwell	...	6 Feb. "
✓ Michael Saunders & Mary Veal, of Hordle, in Milford	...	30 Mar. 1746
William Mansbridge & Jane Brown	...	10 Apr. "
John Moody, of Rumsey, & Sarah Abbot	...	30 Jan. "
John Hennon & Mary Grey	...	19 Aug. "
William Wright & Sarah Gregory	...	26 Sep. "
John Abbot & Jane Bullbeck	...	29 Sep. "
William Mansbridge & Martha Light	...	1 Oct. "
Francis Atwood & Elizabeth White	...	5 Oct. "
Thomas Eldridge & Mary Purkiss, w.	...	31 Oct. "
Charles Luffman, of Whiteparish, Wilts., & Ann Buckle	...	27 Dec. "
Thomas Bartlett, a sojourner, & Sarah Booser	...	15 Feb. "
Willsted Hyllier & Ann Whitcher	...	3 Mar. "
Thomas Elliot, of West Harnham, in Wilts., & Mary Olding	...	10 Apr. 1747
Benjamin Edgecombe, a Sailer, & Susan Rogers	...	20 Apr. "
John Lunnon, of Rumsey, & Joan Lovel	...	24 May "
James Hutchins & Mary Scot, both of Christchurch	...	30 July "
Benjamin Bradley, sojourner, & Mary Olding	...	14 Aug. "
Richard Ireland & Hannah Osman	...	6 Sep. "

John Dowdon & Mary Keamish, w.	...	7 Sep.	1747
John Penny & Mary Starkes	... ..	5 Oct.	"
John Mansbridge & Ann Philips	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Robert Pinnick, of Dibden, & Frances Withers	...	14 Oct.	"
John Janverin & Sarah Tucker, both of Southampton	... ..	21 Nov.	"
Martyn Toogood & Ann Abbot	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Edward Blunchard & Sarah Rossiter	...	4 Jan.	"
John Purkiss & Johana Kendrick	... ..	26 Apr.	1748
John Fox, a soldier, of Sir Andrew Agneau's Regiment of Marines, & Ann Dibden...	...	1 May	"
James Holloway & Susannah Wright	...	30 May	"
Thomas Worsham & Elizabeth Duel	...	2 Jan.	"
Joseph Dampney & Elizabeth Pannel, both of Rumsey	... ..	26 Sep.	"
James Paynter, of South Stoneham, & Christian Noyce	... ..	10 Oct.	"
William West & Sarah Barland	... ..	12 Oct.	"
William Wales, of Holy Rhoods, in Southton, & Elizabeth Seal, of S. Michaels, in Southton	... ..	17 Oct.	"
William Bromfield, of Ashers Lodge, & Martha Barland	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Richard Frost & Mary Mendum	... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Bullbeck & Sarah Rapley...	...	22 Jan.	"
Francis Allen & Elizabeth Crook, w., of Kingston, near Portsmouth	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Charles Lovel & Sarah Cook	... ..	27 Mar.	1749
John Penford & Elizabeth Gold	... ..	28 Mar.	"
Richard Longland & Mary Arthur	...	23 May	"
Robert Biggs & Anstice Bull	... ..	25 June	"
Francis Dobey, of All Saints, in Southampton, & Sarah Martin, of S. Thomas, in New Sarum	... ..	25 June	"
Richard Aldrick & Ruth Lane	... ..	26 July	"
Robert Rogers & Hannah Biddlecombe	...	4 Sep.	"
John Penny & Elizabeth Clayden	... ..	25 Sep.	"
Matthew Boyce & Hannah Yeates	...	19 Feb.	"
William Price, of Hereford, & Sarah Curtis, of Lymington	... ..	5 Mar.	"

Christopher Fabiar, of Portsea, & Mary Crook	7 Mar. 1749
William Baily, sojourner, & Elizabeth Biddlecombe, w.	14 Apr. 1750
John Panting & Ann Sex	16 Apr. "
John Witt & Hannah Powel	17 Apr. "
Thomas Beal, of Whiteparish, & Mary Keamish	23 Apr. "
William Abbott & Ruth Barber	3 June "
James Hatchman & Ann Marsh	10 June "
Thomas Hall & Sarah Gange	25 June "

VOLUME III.

William Bright & Margaret White	2 Sep. 1750
Joseph Soaph & Elizabeth Witt	17 Sep. "
John Curtiss & Mary Fulford	29 Sep. "
William Roe & Mary Bridges, both of South Stoneham	30 Sep. "
Thomas White & Mary Rossiter	15 Oct. "
Richard Scorey, of Minstead, & Elizabeth Oliver	26 Nov. "
William Hobbs & Elizabeth Purkis	4 Jan. "
Phillip Stride & Elizabeth Whitcher	23 Jan. "
John Pincet & Catherine Warwick	29 Jan. "
William & Jane Harding	6 Oct. 1751
Richard Meacher & [—] Noyce	4 Oct. "
Moses Chapman & Mary Palmer, both of Beaully	5 Jan. 1752
Stephen Laurence & Xtian Osbourn	19 Jan. "
Henry Over, of Dameram, co. Wilts., & Sarah Chance	1 Feb. "
Richard Batchelor & Mary Strode	29 Mar. "
George Rossiter & Sarah Taylor	28 Apr. "
Richard Warwick & Mary Birt, both of Bolder	8 May "
William Henbest & Mary Cooper, w.	3 June "
John Davys & Elizabeth Hickman	20 July "
George Olliver & Sarah Ventham	27 July "
William Gange & Elizabeth Newman	3 Aug. "
George Gould & Ann Purkiss, w.	6 Aug. "
George Russell, of Redbridge, & Elenor Kent	26 Aug. "
William Thorn & Ann Broomfield... ..	16 Oct. "
John Nailor & Jenny Linny, m. at Dibden	18 Nov. "

John Mullins & Miss Ann Freeman, both of Holy Rhood, Southampton ...	...	3 Dec. 1752
Isaac Purkess & Mary Sawyer ...	...	23 Feb. 1753
Nicholas Bossom, of Hastings, co. Sussex, & Sarah Luke ...	...	3 Mar. "
John Light & Susannah Biddlecombe ...	...	7 Apr. "
Henry Petty, of Bramshaw, & Ann Scammel, w.	...	26 July "
John Cocket & Mary Wright ...	...	13 Aug. "
Thomay Luckett & Frances Strode ...	...	2 Sep. "
Nicholas Spencer, of Fawley, & Mary Clark	...	30 Sep. "
Joseph Barret, of Nursling, & Mary Titford, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Oct. "
William Hatchet, sojourner, & Rebeckah Bromfield ...	...	12 Nov. "
John Scory, of Minstead, & Rebeckah Purkiss	...	11 Dec. "
Henry Plasket & Susannah Morris ...	...	13 Feb. 1754
Thomas Williams & Sarah Abbot ...	...	14 Feb. "
John Holloway & Mary Newman ...	...	24 Feb. "
John Harden & Selina Kernot ...	...	25 Feb. "
William Yeates & Mary Batchelor ...	...	10 Mar. "

VOLUME IV.

William Newman Hooper & Susannah Burfet	...	25 June 1754
William Waldron, of Rumsey Infra, & Martha Clark, <i>lic.</i>....	...	29 July "
Henry Hickman & Christian Meacher ...	...	11 Aug. "
John Biles & Elizabeth Gapen ...	...	3 Apr. 1755
Joseph King & Sarah Henbest ...	...	6 Apr. "
Richard Henbest & Sarah Blansbery ...	...	21 Apr. "
John Witcher & Catherine Holloway ...	...	31 July "
George Tuffen & Hannah Barnes ...	...	31 Aug. "
John Rogers & Margaret Hayden ...	...	14 Sep. "
John Osman & Mary Lyont ...	...	7 Oct. "
Charles Hood & Sarah Mansbridge ...	...	13 Oct. "
James Barnes & Sarah Price, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 Oct. "
Edward Webb & Elizabeth Bartlett ...	...	4 Nov. "
George Whetten & Elizabeth Inglefield ...	...	12 Nov. "
Jonathan Lowman, of Nursling, & Mary Cookman...	...	14 Nov. "
John Abbot & Mary Bennes ...	...	29 Dec. "
Joseph Rossiter & Susannah Inglefield ...	...	1 Jan. 1756

Thomas Osman & Christian Ireland	...	28 Jan.	1756
Lazarus Duminick & Lydia Eldridge	...	27 Feb.	"
William Gould & Elizabeth Knowtton	...	1 Mar.	"
John Livelong, cordwainer, & Mary Bricksey	...	1 Mar.	"
William Hood, lab., & Elizabeth Tiller	...	23 Mar.	"
Robert Baily, collar maker, & Betty Blake, of Lymington	... ..	14 May	"
John Lowe, mariner, & Mary Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 May	"
Jonathan Legge, barber, of Holy Rhoad, South'tn, & Mary Wade	... ..	14 June	"
Charles Newbolt, taylor, & Elizabeth Powel	...	30 June	"
William Allderidge, of Millbrook, & Rachel Brumfield, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 July	"
Edward Rogers, h., & Sarah Signe, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 July	"
Stephen Hackwood, lab., & Elizabeth Purkis	...	25 July	"
John Oliver, smith, & Ann Worsam	...	24 Oct.	"
John Newman, smith, & Elizabeth Hedges, w.	...	24 Jan.	1757
Robert Jones, farmer, & Mary Gould, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Jan.	"
John Dibden, lab., & Sarah Kemish	...	7 Feb.	"
Wm. Pildrem, of Bramshire, & Ann Blake	...	19 Feb.	"
Wm. Gray, of Whiteparish, & Ann Cutler	...	12 Mar.	"
Joseph Kimber & Elizabeth Hollyday	...	10 Apr.	"
Jonas Osman & Catherine Cummins	...	11 Apr.	"
Daniel Powel & Ann Osman	... ..	11 Apr.	"
William Batchelour & Mary Denniss	...	11 Apr.	"
William Philpot & Rebecca Worsam	...	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Luke, mason, & Ann Minshaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	May	"
Richard Andrews, of Bramshire, & Elizabeth King	... ..	13 May	"
William Jones & Elizabeth Lock, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Aug.	"
James Kitchen, w., & Jane Leonard, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Sep.	"
Richard Rapley, w., & Ruth Woolfe	...	12 Sep.	"
John Rider & Ann Morress	... ..	27 Sep.	"
Henry Mansbridge & Jane Smith	... ..	13 Oct.	"
James Plaskett & Mary Shotter	... ..	18 Oct.	"
Edward Atwood & Ann Holloway	... ..	23 Oct.	"
John Kent & Sarah Bennis	... ..	22 Jan.	1758
Henry Jeves, of Burslden, & Elizabeth Fabian, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Jan.	"
James Penny, of Lyndust, & Ann Eldridge	...	13 Apr.	"

Wm. Bromfield & Elizabeth Joles ...	...	12 June 1758
John Taylor & Martha Purkes, <i>lic.</i>...	...	6 July "
John Fardell & Mary Tavell ...	...	11 Sep. "
John Kimber & Ruth Wyatt ...	...	11 Oct. "
John Phillips & Sarah Purkis ...	...	30 Oct. "
James Knowlton, of Minstead, & Flower Eldridge ...	...	14 Nov. "
Stephen Newland & Ann Benness, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Dec. "
Richard Wycher & Mary Hallowday, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 Feb. 1759
William Boyce & Hannah Wright...	...	16 Apr. "
John Pyke & Mary Ballard ...	...	16 Apr. "
Wm. Bayley, w., & Elizabeth Heather, of Woodburn, co. Sussex, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 May "
Edward Biddlecomb & Mary Plaskett, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 June "
Thomas Burgess & Mary Aldridge ...	...	9 Aug. "
John Bannester, of Bramshaw, & Hannah Rossiter, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Sep. "
John Osman, w., & Dinah Lyant, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Sep. "
✓ John Brine, of Holy Rood, & Elizabeth Long, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Oct. "
John Thomas, of Romsey, & Christian Beslen	...	29 Oct. "
Thomas Tiller, of Bramshaw, & Ann Wolf, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Jan. 1760
Francis Rider & Sarah Wyatt ...	...	21 Jan. "
John Thorn, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Mish ...	...	10 Apr. "
John Starks & Elizabeth Phillips ...	...	14 Apr. "
John Atkins, of Wellow, & Sarah Lane, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 June "
John Olding & Rachel Titford ...	...	3 Aug. "
Mark Rogers, of Sherfield English, & Sarah White, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	4 Aug. "
Grantham Knight & Sarah Smith, p. of All Saints, in Southampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 Aug. "
James Paskett & Mary Chapner ...	...	13 Sep. "
Matthew Miller & Ann Vincent ...	...	25 Sep. "
Benjamin Noyce, baker, & Lydia Purkiss, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Oct. "
William Brown & Mary Phillips ...	...	9 Nov. "
William Rose & Mary Day ...	...	11 Nov. "
John Hunt & Mary Tiller ...	...	19 Nov. "
John Witt & Ann Hedges, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 Nov. "
Richard Duel & Mary Ridges ...	...	7 Jan. 1761
Richard Aldridge, of Wellow, & Anne Metyear	...	12 Jan. "

George Masters & Lydia Yates	...	...	20 Apr. 1761
John Musselwhite, of Fawley, & Elizabeth Duell	...	...	16 May "
John Benness, maltster, & Elizabeth Durling, of Ringwood	...	...	20 May "
Charles Simpson & Hannah Heathcot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 June "
Thomas King, lab., & Sarah Baker	...	...	16 June "
William Bist, y., & Mary Newbolt, of Lindhurst	...	...	7 July "
Joseph Stride & Sarah Pink	...	...	21 July "
James Deual & Mary Hescocock, of Fordingbridge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Sep. "
William Wheeler, of Millbrook, & Mary Oliver	...	...	27 Sep. "
John Abbott & Elizabeth Purkiss, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Oct. "
John Purkiss & Elizabeth Chandler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Oct. "
Joseph Beavis & Mary Blake	...	...	12 Oct. "
William Purkiss, of Millbrook, & Sarah White	...	...	13 Oct. "
Stephen Newland & Frances Luckett [<i>signs</i> Frances Newland], w.	...	...	7 Nov. "
William Curtis & Elizabeth Stride	...	...	25 Nov. "
William Mansbridge & Mary Osman, of Minstead	...	...	23 Dec. "
John Starkes & Hannah Wright	...	...	7 Feb. 1762
Robert Withers, of Goodworth-Clatford, & Ann Newland, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Feb. "
Thomas Tiller & Elizabeth Living, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Feb. "
William Jones, of Fawley, & Mary Morris	...	...	23 Feb. "
William Eckton, lab., & Jane Emmerley, of Christ Church, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Apr. "
Joseph Wild & Hannah Living, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 May "
John White & Dorothy Hayter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 June "
William Biddlecomb, of Lindhurst, & Honour Curtis	...	...	13 July "
John Stride & Martha Palmer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Aug. "
James Naylor & Katherine Harding, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Sep. "
Richard Chandler, of Timsbury, & Elizabeth New	...	...	31 Oct. "
Daniel Fulford & Mary Read	...	...	7 Nov. "
Richard Allen, of Milbrook, & Elizabeth Chapner	...	...	11 Dec. "

John Tally & Elizabeth Adams	...	...	9 Jan.	1763
Ambrose Gapen & Ann Harding	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Thos. Scard, p. of All Saints, South'ton, & Susannah Benness, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Robert Fry & Mary Abbott	...	...	20 Mar.	"
John Davis, of Minstead, & Jane Biddlecomb, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Apr.	"
John Pinson & Elisabeth Ridges, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Marmaduke Nettleton & Elizabeth Thorp	...	...	24 May	"
John Whitcher & Ann Harding	...	...	25 May	"
Peter Thorpe & Elizabeth Roe, of Fawley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 May	"
William Hewlett & Hannah Wright	...	...	31 July	"
Thomas Gould & Mary Luffman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Barnabas Pierce & Elizabeth Luffman	...	...	6 Nov.	"
William Wyatt & Sarah Pyke	...	...	30 Nov.	"
James Gill & Catherine Wyatt	...	...	30 Nov.	"
William Hawkes, of Millbrook, & Alice Minshaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Jan.	1764
Ishmael Sign & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	23 Apr.	"
William Oliver & Ann Whitron	...	...	15 May	"
William King & Jane Nailer	...	...	28 May	"
Simeon Hollaway & Elizabeth Andrews	...	...	3 June	"
James Foord, of Broughton, y., & Charity Raply, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 June	"
Edward Oliver & Elizabeth Beasant	...	...	16 June	"
Henry Harding & Ann Green	...	...	23 June	"
Bartholomew Sawyer, of West Wellow, & Frances Greetam, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 July	"
William Tiller & Mary Morris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Aug.	"
James King & Catherine Lawrence	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Stephen Thomas & Mary Beasant	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Thomas Cummins & Sarah Witt	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Matthew Barter, of Chilworth, & Mary Kemish	...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Lane & Elizabeth Boorn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Benjamin Gray & Elizabeth Pyke	...	...	9 Jan.	1765
John Gardiner, of Plaitford, & Catherine Shackler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Thos. Biggs, of Millbrook, & Betty Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Feb.	"
Henry Brown & Mary Randal	...	...	21 Mar.	"
Joseph Broomfield & Elizabeth Eldridge	...	...	3 Apr.	"

Robert Purcas & Elizabeth Burgis...	...	8 Apr. 1765
Joseph Penny & Sarah Starkes ...	...	3 June "
William Kemish & Elizabeth Day...	...	18 June "
William Brown & Elizabeth Jones...	...	11 Aug. "
Joseph Jones, sen., & Elizabeth Warwick	...	6 Sep. "
John Ashley & Rebeckah Newland...	...	12 Oct. "
John Strong & Jane Gapen	...	22 Oct. "
John Beasant & Sarah Compton	...	31 Oct. "
Joseph Ridges & Sarah Harris, <i>lic.</i>...	...	17 Nov. "
James Holloway, of Nursling, & Martha Penny	...	21 Nov. "
James Wakeford & Jane Rowe	...	21 Nov. "
William Oglander, Esq., of Brading, I. of W., & Sukey Serle, of Testwood, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Dec. "
Robert Wallis, of Somborne, & Joan Grove, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Dec. "
Thos. Metyear & Mary Iles, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Jan. 1766
Moses Andrews & Ann Coles, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Jan. "
Stephen Woolfe & Ann Sweatman...	...	3 Feb. "
Thomas Tarver, of Rumsey, & Sarah Chandler, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Feb. "
William Pearce, of Nursling, & Elizabeth Harroway	...	30 Mar. "
Giles Strugnell, of Hamble, & Sarah Geary, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Apr. "
John Bromfield & Elizabeth Bulbeck	...	1 May "
John Horskin & Sarah Scriven, <i>lic.</i>...	...	11 May "
Andrew Hobbs & Elizabeth Bist	...	10 June "
Felix Lovell & Sarah Elton, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 June "
Samuel Crook & Ann Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 June "
James Jerem & Barbara Osman	...	9 Oct. "
William Penny & Deborah Jones	...	16 Oct. "
Thos. Powell & Elizabeth Shotter, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Oct. "
William Whitehorne & Ann Light, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Oct. "
Andrew Worsem & Ann Bampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Nov. "
William Blake & Betty Sweatman...	...	19 Nov. "
John Sign & Mary Olding	...	29 Nov. "
Richard Ireland & Mary Elderidge	...	27 Nov. "
William Harris & Ann Olding, <i>lic.</i>...	...	30 Nov. "
Isaac Whitcher & Joanna Wade, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Dec. "
James Atkins, of Wellow, & Mary Lane, a minor, with consent of Jno. Lane her father	...	5 Jan. 1767

Thos. Forrester & Ann Heathcock	...	14 Feb. 1767
Thomas Robbins & Mary Stride	... ..	22 Feb. "
John Withers, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Newland, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Mar. "
George Haddon & Mary Pepet, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Apr. "
Thomas Cock & Christian Wilton	... ..	23 Apr. "
James Living & Ann Scardefield, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 May "
Samuel Scott, gent., & Jenny Minshaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 June "
Samuel Purkis & Mary Hodden	... ..	12 July "
George Maynard & Susannah Massey, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Oct. "
Thomas Bastin, of S. Michael's [Southton], & Mary Bagwell	... ..	11 Oct. "
Peter Russell, of White Parish, & Alice Penny	...	19 Oct. "
Henry Pranker, of Millbrook, & Mary Vincent	...	21 Oct. "
Christopher Boorn, of Christ Church, & Elizabeth Talmage, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Oct. "
Thos. Kimber, sojourner, & Susannah Penny	...	31 Dec. "
Edward Hewes, of Holy Rhood [South'ton], & Ann Penny	... ..	9 Feb. 1768
James Eldridge & Sarah Bromefield	...	3 Mar. "
Richard Annell & Elizabeth Raggett	...	1 Apr. "
Joseph Plowman & Mary Oliver	... ..	6 Apr. "
Stephen Beasant & Elizabeth Cullimore	...	10 Apr. "
Edward Oliver & Sarah Gray	... ..	14 Apr. "
John Thomas & Sarah Whitehorne	...	7 June "
James Olding & Elizabeth Geary	... ..	9 June "
John Luffman & Susan Bampton	...	4 Sep. "
John Blake & Mary Abbott	... ..	12 Oct. "
Richard Hinvert & Mary Mansbridge	... ..	17 Oct. "
John Hinvert & Ann Mansbridge	...	28 Oct. "
Robert Jones & Elizabeth Thorn, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Oct. "
George Dempster & Elizabeth Powell	...	31 Oct. "
Moses Hickman, of Romsey, & Mary Bromefield	...	27 Nov. "
George Harding & Christian Naylor	...	18 Dec. "
John Plowman & Ann Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Feb. 1769
William Holloway & Margaret Shotter, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Feb. "
James Whitehorn & Ann Mersh	... ..	27 Mar. "
Robert Gillet & Priscilla Sparks, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Mar. "
Thos. Head, of Millbrook, & Sarah Whitehorn	...	6 Apr. "
John Ford & Amey Harding	... ..	14 May "

Robert Bist & Sarah Griffin [<i>signs</i> Sarah Bist], of Fawley, <i>lic.</i>	18 May 1769
John Ferguson, of Mary le Bon, co. Middlesex, & Molly Dawkins, <i>lic.</i>	21 May "
Matthew Carpenter & Mary Stephens	23 May "
John Over & Ann Hyllier, with consent of her father, <i>lic.</i>	7 June "
Thos. Stanswood, of Dibden, & Mary Comings, with consent of her father, <i>lic.</i>	14 July "
John Pierce, of Minstead, & Elizabeth Philips	16 Aug. "
Uriah Lawrence, of Bramshaw, & Mary Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	13 Sep. "
John Kimber & Sarah Woolf	21 Sep. "
John Olding & Hannah Blake, of Millbrook... ..	5 Oct. "
Thos. Eldridge & Martha Ozman	3 Nov. "
Willm. White & Sarah White, <i>lic.</i>	19 Nov. "
Thomas Whitehorn & Hannah Sofe	6 Dec. "
Richard Pais, of Millbrook, & Mary Birt	14 Dec. "
James Crook & Ann Morris, <i>lic.</i>	24 Dec. "
George Longland & Sarah Newman, <i>lic.</i>	7 Jan. 1770
William Lovell & Mary Barry, with consent, etc., <i>lic.</i>	24 Jan. "
James Green & Mary Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan. "
John New & Mary Cooper	26 Feb. "
Edward Biddlecomb & Elizabeth Scorey	30 Mar. "
Henry Bampton & Frances Worsem	17 Apr. "
John Lane & Mary Naylor	3 May "
Edward Rogers, of Holy Rood, & Ann Read	15 July "
John Commence, of Fawley, & Martha Harris, with consent, etc., <i>lic.</i>	19 July "
William Thorn & Elizabeth Noyce	19 July "
Charles Beasant & Sarah Hobbs	31 July "
John Woolfe & Elizabeth Russell	17 Sep. "
John Davis & Sarah Harris	28 Oct. "
John Luffman & Elizth. Phillips	30 Oct. "
John Scammel & Elizth. Head	31 Oct. "
John Ozman & Elizth. Eldridge	1 Nov. "
Thos. Holloway & Elizth. Hinest	18 Nov. "
George Wild & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i>	5 Dec. "
Richard Golding, of Rumsey, & Ann Head	2 Apr. 1771

James Hopkins & Elizabeth Howell, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 June 1771
Thos. Trim & Rebecka Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Oct. "
John Fielder & Sarah White	...	14 Oct. "
Matthew Pierce & Elizabeth Tuck	...	14 Oct. "
Josiah Sawyer & Elizabeth Bundy...	...	20 Oct. "
Stephen Andrews & Alice Eldridge	...	21 Oct. "
John Stride & Frances Barber, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Oct. "
Samuel Broomfield & Elizabeth House	...	8 Nov. "
Jno. Monday, of Kingston, Hants, & Mary Hyde, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Nov. "
✓ James Saunders & Catherine Warwick, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Nov. "
John Cleaver, of Northwood, I. of W., with consent, etc., & Mary Ridges, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Dec. "
Samuel Blake & Shelbrey Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Apr. 1772
Richard Smith, with consent, & Elizabeth Blake, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Apr. "
Robert Pierce & Sarah Shergold	...	28 Apr. "
Richard Philips & Sarah Living, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 May "
John Day, p. of S. Lawrence, Southampton, & Catherine Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 June "
William Gauntlett, of Fawley, & Margaret May, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 July "
Thos. Dinnis & Ann Newbolt	...	4 July "
John Penny, of Nursling, & Sarah Petiam...	...	12 July "
John Penford & Sarah Lovell, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 July "
Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Mansbridge	...	2 Aug. "
✓ Joseph Mortimer, of Romsey, & May Moody, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Sep. "
John Chandler & Sarah Warwick, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Sep. "
William Boyce & Ruth Kimber	...	28 Sep. "
Henry Gaylor, of Beautieu, & Anne Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Sep. "
John Russell & Susannah Pelham, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Oct. "
James Pyke & Ann Over	...	2 Nov. "
Thomah West, of Wolverton, & Eliz. Loveday, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Nov. "
Thos. Ozman & Mary Ireland	...	12 Nov. "
Jno. Bartlet & Rachael Willis	...	18 Nov. "
William Masters & Susannah Longland, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Dec. "
Benjamin Pink & Elizabeth Light	...	6 Jan. 1773
Michael Manning & Ann Forest	...	7 Jan. "
Henry Talmage & Mary Lockram	...	3 Feb. "
Thomas Ash, a minor, & Margaret Fabian, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Mar. "

William Clarke, of Landford, co. Wilts, & Hester Byles, <i>lic.</i>	7 Apr. 1773
Stephen Hatch & Mary Mansbridge	24 May "
John Purkiss & Mary Boys, <i>lic.</i>	2 June "
John Noyce & Elizabeth House	7 June "
John Day & Frances Williams, <i>lic.</i>	10 June "
William Wright & Sarah Scammel	7 July "
Richd. Hickman & Elizabeth Edwards	22 Aug. "
George Golden, of Mynsted, & Elizabeth Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	31 Aug. "
John Taylor & Frances Bartlet, <i>lic.</i>	7 Oct. "
Edward Lanham & Sarah Penny	13 Oct. "
Thomas Lowe & Elizabeth Harden	9 Nov. "
Robert Bist & Hannah Powell	18 Nov. "
Joseph Bell & Catherine Harden	28 Nov. "
William Rufen, of East Wellow, & Eleanor Edmunds, <i>lic.</i>	10 Dec. "
James Barter & Hester Bundy	2 Jan. 1774
Thomas Plowman & Elizabeth Tristram, <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb. "
Solomon Stephens & Sarah Ball	7 Apr. "
James Lawrence & Jane Biles, <i>lic.</i>	13 Apr. "
Willm. Bannister, of Minsted, & Elizabeth White	19 May "
James Worsem & Rebekah Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>	24 May "
Richard Gain, of Minsted, & Ann Tuck	30 May "
William Jarvis & Ann Olding	5 June "
Richard Luke & Mary Marten	12 June "
Abraham Rood & Elizabeth Newbolt	24 July "
Willm. Wolfe, of Stoneham, & Ann Martin, <i>lic.</i>	26 July "
Richard Shotter & Ann Tucker	9 Aug. "
Thos. Pawlmore, of Wellow, & Anna Mariah Meacher	10 Aug. "
Samuel Forester & Elizabeth Heathcote, <i>lic.</i>	1 Sep. "
John Penny & Esther King	25 Sep. "
Samuel Baker, of Chaselborn, Dorset, & Ann Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	28 Sep. "
[Note.—This entry is made on a separate sheet of paper which is gummed to the Register opposite space 315 left empty.]	
Willam Wright & Lydia Ouden	9 Oct. 1774

Giles Bundy, of Romsey, & Martha Bromfield	11 Oct.	1774
John Hedges & Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Oct.	"
John Benzie & Mary Austin, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Nov.	"
William Mansbridge & Sarah Plomley ...	12 Nov.	"
William Thompson, of Carisbrook, & Sarah Stansmore [<i>signed</i> "the mark of Martha Stansmore"] ...	2 Dec.	"
William Horder & Ann Russell ...	11 Dec.	"
William Franklin, of Bisley [Glos.], & Martha Biddle, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Dec.	"
Richard Longland & Frances Warwick ...	7 Jan.	1775
William Morris & Elizabeth Plaskett ...	2 Feb.	"
Samuel Purkiss & Lydia Skinner ...	27 Feb.	"
Joseph Whicher & Ann Living, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Apr.	"
William Sargeant, w., & Sarah Cull, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 May	"
Henry Longland & Mary Lohgland, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 May	"
William Blanchard & Elizabeth White ...	21 May	"
George Silley & Hannah Lowe ...	21 May	"
Jas. Martin, of Plaitford, & Mary Holloway, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 May	"
Stephen Tryer & Rebekah House, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 May	"
John Philps & Elizabeth Yateman, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 June	"
Israel Reeves & Elizabeth Martin ...	16 June	"
Henry Geer & Mary White ...	9 July	"
Edmund Rickman, of Brockenhurst, & Priscilla Yeates, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 July	"
Joseph Plowman, w., & Anne May ...	10 Sep.	"
Aaron Barnes & Jenny Duell ...	25 Sep.	"
John Beasant & Elizabeth London ...	18 Oct.	"
Benjamin Wear & Elizabeth Holloway, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Oct.	"
John Prince, p. of S. Edmund, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Abbot, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Nov.	"
William Newman & Jenny Hall ...	1 Dec.	"
Moses Kent & Mary Lock, of Bramshaw, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Dec.	"
Moses Holloway & Mary Walton ...	30 Dec.	"
Richard Roe, of Holy Rood, & Sarah Bevis, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Jan.	1776
Henry Bell, of Whiteparish, & Mary Peckham ...	11 Jan.	"
Edward Wright, of Minstead, & Mary White ...	12 Jan.	"
John Bulbick & Elizabeth Lamborn ...	14 May	"

Joseph Alexander & Hannah Plowman	...	1	July	1776
John Painten & Mary Hewit	...	14	Oct.	"
Charles Barnes, w., & Joane Rowe	...	15	Oct.	"
Joseph Golding, w., & Elizabeth Biddlecomb	...	20	Oct.	"
James Eldridge & Hannah Green	...	21	Oct.	"
John Bright & Eliza Gray	...	28	Oct.	"
George Pierce & Hannah London	...	1	Jan.	1777
Thomas Blake & Catherine Pinson	...	16	Jan.	"
John Luke & Mary Cundet	...	2	Feb.	"
William Kimber, of West Wellow, & Hannah Grove	...	4	Feb.	"
Isaac Godden, sojourner, & Mary Rapley, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	Feb.	"
James Fletcher, of Kingston, & Hannah Whitcher...	...	1	Mar.	"
George Aldridge & Susanna Whitehorn	...	1	May	"
John Dowden & Lewana Barter	...	11	May	"
James Blake & Elizabeth Brine	...	16	June	"
William Cot & Hannah Boys	...	13	July	"
John Blake & Jane Smith	...	24	Aug.	"
James Richardson & Millyer Oliver	...	18	Sep.	"
George Mortimer & Elizabeth Miller	...	20	Sep.	"
Thomas Russell, w., & Elizabeth Welsh	...	22	Oct.	"
William Byles, w., & Rebekah Lovell, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	Nov.	"
William Rogers & Mary Reeves	...	16	Dec.	"
John Penford & Elizabeth Kimber, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	Dec.	"
William Plowman & Susannah Plasket	...	14	Jan.	1778
Henry Cooper, of Woodford, co. Wilts, & Ann Whitmarsh	...	9	Feb.	"
Samuel Esther & Elizabeth Wills, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	Feb.	"
James Penny & Hannah Jones	...	25	Feb.	"
Abraham Rood, w., & Hannah Drudge, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	June	"
Thomas Harden & Ann Phillips	...	19	June	"
William Low & Mary Biles, of Beauly, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	July	"
George Howard, w., & Eleanor Donnan	...	3	Aug.	"
John Davis, w., & Martha Sofe, w....	...	9	Aug.	"
[On the flyleaf of the Volume are the following entries, vide p. 87.]				
Jeremiah White, blacksmith, & Hannah Holly, <i>lic.</i>	...	23	Aug.	1802
John Woolfe, marriner, & Ann Wright	...	10	Sep.	"

VOLUME V.

Thomas Hayden, of Millstone, co. Wilts, farmer, & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Oct. 1778
William Henvist & Ann Fabian	...	15 Oct. "
John Longland & Sarah Purkis, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Oct. "
James Hickman & Elizabeth Jones...	...	20 Oct. "
William Biles & Mary Lovell, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Oct. "
James Wright & Rose Wyatt	...	24 Oct. "
William Deering, w., & Mary Whicher, <i>lic.</i>...	...	1 Nov. "
Thomas Naylor & Mary [otherwise Polly], Coster, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Jan. 1779
James Painter & Hannah Light	...	4 Feb. "
Henry Bell & Mary King...	...	5 Apr. "
Richard Gray & Sarah Covey	...	5 Apr. "
Edward White & Ann Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Apr. "
Jesse Scory & Mary Lovel, of Minstead, <i>lic.</i>...	...	13 Apr. "
William Bromfield & Catherine Cooper	...	28 Apr. "
Thomas Pearce & Ann Bates	...	29 Apr. "
William West, w., & Susannah Newman, w.	...	28 May "
John Rogers, of Dibden, & Mary Rossiter	...	5 July "
John Gould & Sarah How	...	7 July "
John Atkins & Ann Brown	...	19 July "
William Rogers & Mary Meatcher...	...	22 July "
William Egerton & Ann Gapen	...	8 Aug. "
John South & Joan Lonnon	...	4 Oct. "
John Osman & Sarah Hinvest	...	21 Oct. "
John Brookman & Betty Olding	...	25 Oct. "
William Mansbridge & Susannah Duel	..	1 Nov. "
Thomas Tiller, w., & Mary Gould, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Nov. "
Robert Purkis & Dorothy Alley, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Nov. "
✓ William Saunders & Rachel Jennings	...	26 Dec. "
John Hickman & Ann Kent, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Jan. 1780
William Foot, w., & Ann Burford	...	1 Feb. "
Samuel Rook & Mary Geary	...	3 Feb. "
Nicholas Reeves & Elizabeth Aldridge	...	27 Mar. "
John Stride & Ann White...	...	15 May "
William Irvine, of North Stoneham, & Ruth Walton, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 June "
John Beasant, w., & Sarah Hinvest	...	25 June "
Joseph Painter & Eleanor Mogg	...	28 June "

William Penny, w., & Elizabeth Holloway	...	13 July	1780
Thomas Oliver & Ann Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Aug.	"
John Whitcher & Elizabeth Whitcher	...	8 Oct.	"
John Arter, of Michelmersh, & Ann King	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Purkis & Elizabeth Lovell, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Oct.	"
John Turpin & Mary West	...	12 Oct.	"
Edward Bull & Ann West	...	12 Oct.	"
William Butler & Mary Brown	...	13 Oct.	"
Peter Barnfield, of Millbrook, & Sarah Scorey	...	22 Oct.	"
William Harden & Hester Young	...	1 Nov.	"
John Roe & Mary Street, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Nov.	"
Benjamin Harris & Ann Roberts	...	20 Nov.	"
Phillip Stride & Hannah White	...	4 Dec.	"
John Light & Elizabeth White	...	11 Dec.	"
John Bulford & Sarah Whicher	...	4 Feb.	1781
Robert Downing, mariner, & Amey Mercey, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Feb.	"
William Wood, mariner, & Ann Atmore, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Feb.	"
Joseph Bunday, of Fawley, & Sarah Bulback	...	19 Feb.	"
James Frost & Mary Miller	...	22 Feb.	"
Christopher Cradock May & Elizabeth Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Feb.	"
Robert Peney, w., & Ann Oliver	...	12 Mar.	"
[This entry is on a separate sheet pinned to the register, the corresponding space in the register being left empty.]			
William Gray, of Nursling, & Sarah Eckton	...	16 Apr.	1781
Charles Noyce & Jane Braker	...	26 Apr.	"
Charles Woolf & Mary Cull	...	10 May	"
John Nowlan, of Bursledon, & Ann Fabian, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 May	"
James Warwick & Elizabeth Yeats, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 July	"
John Peirce & Mary Bleak	...	23 July	"
Henry Sims, of Minsted, & Mary Tuck	...	14 Aug.	"
Benjamin Ailler & Ann Hood	...	18 Aug.	"
Robert Rood & Elizabeth Penny	...	13 Sep.	"
James Rood & Susannah Butcher	...	3 Oct.	"
Charles Russell & Mary Painter	...	7 Oct.	"
John Holly & Mary Durdle	...	14 Oct.	"
John Feltham & Anne Rose	...	16 Oct.	"

James Lavington, of Nutchaling, & Mary Light, <i>lic.</i>	18 Oct. 1781
John Minshaw & Ann Philips, <i>lic.</i>	19 Oct. "
Nicholas Bossom & Ann Brookman, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov. "
Richard Young, of South Stoneham, & Martha Pyble	4 Nov. "
William Commance & Elizabeth Hodder	5 Nov. "
Thomas Dibden & Susannah Stride	20 Nov. "
Joseph Wellstead & Phebe House	19 Dec. "
Jonathan Gardner & Elizabeth Philips, <i>lic.</i>	22 Dec. "
Moses Whitemersh & Mary Plasket	31 Jan. 1782
William Head & Mary Barter	11 Feb. "
Richard Baker & Anne Saunders	1 July "
John Biddlecomb & Hannah Hatch	17 July "
William Purkiss & Barbara Signn	24 July "
James Plaskett & Mary Amy	29 July "
John Lane & Susannah Whitehorn	30 July "
Walter Tiller & Elizabeth Osman	4 Sep. "
James Chandler & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sep. "
Samuel Purkis, w., & Ann Whitehorn	3 Nov. "
George Soff & Margaret Stride, <i>lic.</i>	25 Nov. "
William Terry, of Mottisfont, & Mary Holyday, <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan. 1783
Richard Mugridge & Mary Lowman	28 Jan. "
John Petty, of Wellow, & Elizabeth Longland, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb. "
John Holley & Mary Pike	24 Feb. "
Joseph Mead & Elizabeth Woolf	4 Mar. "
Edward Harrison & Mary Holley	20 Apr. "
John Figgins & Mary Aldridge, <i>lic.</i>	5 May "
Thomas Goff & Mary Lonnon	2 June "
John Egerton & Betty South	4 June "
William Goff, of Millbrook, & Elizabeth Newbolt	9 June "
William Gould & Mary Hatch, w.	11 June "
Nicholas Bossom, w., & Sarah Purkis, <i>lic.</i>	23 June "
Robert Morress & Sarah Luke	21 July "
Edward Blanchard & Elizabeth Russell, w.	24 July "
James Whitron & Mary Amy	28 July "
James Andrews & Ann Osman	26 Oct. "

James Holly & Jane Powell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Nov. 1783
Robert Rogers & Anne Noyes	...	...	6 Nov. "
Peter Warne, of Ringwood, & Sarah Titford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Nov. "
Richard Peters & Betty Reed	...	...	17 Nov. "
William Evans & Mary Rose	...	...	21 Dec. "
William Burford & Mary Woodland	...	...	12 Jan. 1784
John Young & Elizabeth Fisher	...	...	19 Jan. "
James Holloway, w., & Elizabeth Reed	...	...	6 Feb. "
Richard Downen & Mary Domine	...	...
John Webley, of Southampton, & Hannah Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Feb. "
	...	...	9 Mar. "
Thomas Naylor & Jemima Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Mar. "
Thomas Bear, of Itchin Abbas, & Mary White, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Apr. "
James Paice & Mary Golden	...	...	25 Apr. "
James Green, of Fordingbridge, & Jane Tuck	...	...	4 May "
William Viney & Sarah Tuck	...	...	25 July "
John Scory & Elizabeth Piboul	...	...	29 July "
Samuel Horsford & Mary Osman	...	...	1 Aug. "
Joseph Seaward & Jenny Bull, w.	...	...	1 Aug. "
Jones Osman & Mary Hinvest	...	...	21 Sep. "
James Burt & Elizabeth West	...	...	3 Oct. "
Jacob Pope & Sizah Sign...	...	...	13 Oct. "
Edward Wilkins & Mary Naiss	...	...	26 Oct. "
John Stride & Susannah Rossiter, w.	...	...	6 Nov. "
John Olding & Margaret Weavell [signed Weavell]	...	...	6 Nov. "
Samuel Bromfield & Rebeckah Fryer, w.	...	...	8 Nov. "
Peter Pierce & Catherine Naylor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Nov. "
Stephen Carter & Susanna Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Nov. "
Joshua Bundy & Ann Hall	...	...	1 Dec. "
John Lunnon & Ann Andrewson [signed Anderson]	...	...	5 Dec. "
Joseph Meatchier [signed Metyear], & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	5 Dec. "
Joseph Russell & Elizabeth Roods	...	...	13 Dec. "
John Loder & Hannah Barton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Dec. "
Felix Lovel & Sarah Kent, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Dec. "
John Stride & Sarah Fielder	...	...	5 Feb. 1785
William Kitchen & Molly Withers	...	...	7 Feb. "

Henry Clarke & Sarah Wingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Feb.	1785
William Woolfe, of South Stoneham, & Elizabeth Purkis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Mar.	"
William Holley & Martha Harkes	... ..	16 May	"
Nicholas Hayward, of Fawley, & Mary Whitmash	... ..	6 June	"
Richard Bessent & Lucy Martin	... ..	20 June	"
Christopher Alexander, of Stockbridge, & Ann Naylor, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 July	"
James Keeping & Henrietta Carpenter	... ..	18 July	"
George Pope & Sarah Rider	... ..	25 July	"
William Rose & Elizabeth Hatch	... ..	30 July	"
James Dance & Mary Weable	... ..	1 Aug.	"
James Wright & Rachel Outen	... ..	7 Aug.	"
William Fulford & Hannah Dibden	... ..	5 Sep.	"
Benjamin Chandler & Ann Longland, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Pappet & Margaret Jones	... ..	15 Oct.	"
William Brent & Ann Luke, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Nov.	"
Aaron Peckam & Mary Hatch	... ..	30 Nov.	"
James Sign & Elizabeth Bulbick	... ..	15 Dec.	"
Amos Dowlin, of Sopley, & Jane Whicher	... ..	15 Dec.	"
Henry Pullen, p. of S. Lawrence, South'ton, & Mary Brine, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Jan.	1786
John Hutchens & Elizabeth Cheater	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Harry Sutton, of Hound, & Isabella Morris, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Feb.	"
James Mansbridge & Hannah Whitehorne	... ..	17 Apr.	"
John Harton, of Millbrook, & Mary Jarvis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Apr.	"
Giles Hutchins, of Melsham Park, w., & Betty Powel, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Apr.	"
John Witt & Elizabeth Carter, of Rumsey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 May	"
Thomas Hylliar & Betty Bampton	... ..	13 June	"
Edward Penford & Mary Humby, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 July	"
Edmund Babey & Betty Woods	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Benjamin King & Frances White	... ..	21 Aug.	"
William Tiller & Jane Brine, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Sep.	"
James Eldridge & Ann Penny, w.	... ..	17 Sep.	"
William Plaskett & Betty Woolfe	... ..	18 Sep.	"
Henry Whicher & Sarah Amey	... ..	2 Oct.	"
Isaac Gatrel & Ann Harris	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Robert Northover & Sarah Russell	... ..	19 Nov.	"

Richard Perkins & Ann Painter	...	...	20 Nov. 1786
Roger Cleave, of Droxford, w., & Mary Burt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Dec. "
John Sherwood & Mary Douest	...	...	22 Jan. 1787
John Pike & Jane Wakeford	...	...	12 Feb. "
William Goding & Ann Turner	...	...	4 Mar. "
John Wild & Ann Peirce	...	...	1 Apr. "
John Newman, of Millbrook, & Ruth Brown	...	...	7 Apr. "
Robert Waldren & Hannah Reed	...	...	25 Apr. "
Thomas King & Mary-Ann Hill	...	...	7 May "
Richard Masters & Mary Dyer	...	...	20 May "
William Lonnon & Ann Lucas	...	...	26 Aug. "
Thomas Noice & Ann Gapen	...	...	24 Sep. "
James Pawlmore & Mary Russell	...	...	15 Oct. "
John Knowlton, of Minstead, & Sarah Meatyar	...	...	18 Oct. "
Henry Thorn & Elizabeth Meacher, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Jan. 1788
John Benham & Martha Penny	...	...	4 Feb. "
James Ozman & Mary Purkis	...	...	6 Apr. "
Thomas Hillyer & Mary Compton	...	...	6 Apr. "
Daniel Biddlecomb, of Plaitford, & Mary Fabian	...	...	14 Apr. "
John Bull & Mary Crook	...	...	23 Dec. "
William Whitcher & Lydia Holloway, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Apr. "
George Pearce & Hannah Painter	...	...	19 May "
Joseph Hinvcs & Ann Beasant	...	...	19 May "
David Rider & Elizabeth Wakeford	...	...	20 May "
Henry Thorngate, of p.S. Michael's, South'ton, & Mary Beavis	...	...	26 June "
John Starks & Ruth Starks	...	...	31 July "
William Pragnell, of Wellow, & Ann Meacher	...	...	4 Oct. "
John Gear, w., & Frances Young	...	...	12 Oct. "
John Gantlett & Sarah Beasant	...	...	23 Oct. "
Robert Joy & Jane Olding	...	...	27 Nov. "
Richard Puckeridge & Hannah Gray	...	...	3 Dec. "
Stephen Bradley & Hannah Gray	...	...	11 Dec. "
John Webb & Mary Martin	...	...	11 Dec. "
William Penny, w., p. of S. Edmunds, Salisbury, & Elizabeth Penford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Dec. "
William Wyatt, junr., & Jenny King, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Jan. 1789
John Bentley, of Romsey, & Rosetta Friend, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Feb. "
Richard Sutton & Sarah Harden	...	...	13 Apr. "

William Heath, of Quarley, & Amey Rapley, <i>lic.</i>	5 May 1789
James Wooldridge, of Boldre, & Mary Davis	12 May "
James Nelson & Rebecca Bradley	30 June "
William Eldridge & Mary Newman	23 July "
Stephen Bundy, of Plaitford, & Elizabeth Thorp	27 Sep. "
William Penny, w., & Elizabeth Golding	13 Oct. "
William Gapin & Jane Green	19 Oct. "
John Dreake & Mary Ireland	25 Oct. "
Richard Ozman & Mele Scorey	6 Dec. "
Robert Parker & Mary Brignell	13 Dec. "
Thomas Stride & Ann Mitchell	17 Dec. "
William Mabey & Mary Biddlecombe	20 Jan. 1790
Henry Hickman & Sarah Amey	9 Feb. "
John Clarke & Sarah Dominay, <i>lic.</i>	18 Mar. "
John Cooper & Mary Addison	21 Mar. "
James Woods & Esther Staple	1 Apr. "
George Holloway & Elizabeth Starks	22 Apr. "
Thomas Hooker, Esq., of Tonbridge, w., & Sarah Willet, of Ottley, <i>lic.</i>	22 May "
William Philpot & Elizabeth Forrester	26 May "
Stephen Osman & Anne Durdle	31 May "
Joseph Veal & Elizabeth Holliday	10 June "
Richard Boor & Mary Jarvis, <i>lic.</i>	8 July "
Thomas Piboul & Martha Fleet	22 Aug. "
✓ Richard Holloday & Mary Wilshire	26 Aug. "
Joseph Stride & Sarah Sign	8 Sep. "
William Phillpott & Ann West	11 Oct. "
John Blake, p. of S. Martin's, Salisbury, & Susannah Scard, <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. "
Jonathan Blake & Sarah Oliver	3 Nov. "
Charles Olding & Mary Rose	10 Nov. '
Thomas Martin, w., p. of S. Mary's, South'ton, & Ann Mansbridge, w., <i>lic.</i>	14 Nov. "
Henry Barnes & Ruth Kimber, <i>lic.</i>	21 Nov. "
William Penny, p. of S. Thomas, Winchester, & Mary Knight	2 Dec. "
James Thorn & Ruth Thorn	5 Dec. "
Arthur Meacher & Mary Johnson	9 Jan. 1791

Richard Stride, of Millbrook, & Nancy Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>	10 Feb. 1791
Jahn Kent & Ann Plowman	22 Feb. "
Jonas Osman & Sarah Scammel	25 Apr. "
Thomas Goddard & Mary Lane	17 May "
Isaac Winkworth & Sarah Starks	29 May "
Felix Lovel & Mary Hackwood, <i>lic.</i>	5 June "
James Oliver & Sarah Northover	12 June "
William Peirce & Sarah Beasant	11 July "
George Meacher & Alice Penney	18 Aug. "
Thomas Rogers, of Portsea, & Mary Maynard	10 Oct. "
Thomas Cooper & Mary Jerrom	13 Oct. "
John Martin, of Beaulieu, & Patience Gray ...	16 Oct. "
John Pelham & Sarah Bailey	16 Oct. "
John Chandler, w., & Frances Taylor, w. ...	20 Oct. "
Bennet Curtis, of Grain Island, Kent, & Betsy Green, <i>lic.</i>	21 Oct. "
Richard New & Elizabeth Holloway	6 Nov. "
Edward Sawyer & Mariæ Debeter [<i>signs</i> Sawyer], <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov. "
William Morgan & Alice Wild	14 Nov. "
Job Grove & Sarah Thorn	20 Nov. "
William Penford & Anne Lovel, <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov. "
Joseph Bromfield & Mary Lonnon... ..	30 Nov. "
John Bromfield & Ann Barnes	18 Dec. "
Richard Russel, of Minstead, & Susannah Scorey	14 Jan. 1792
James Barnes, w., & Ann Compton, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Jan. "
William Penny & Mary Plaskett	23 Jan. "
David Penton Harden & Betty Scievier	21 Feb. "
James Budden, of West Wellow, & Mary New	15 Apr. "
John Rose & Elizabeth Gover	15 May "
Ephraim Banger, w., & Rebecca Lovel, w., <i>lic.</i>	22 May "
William Mentram, of Nursling, & Ann Tribbeck	7 June "
James Barnes & Sarah Penny	2 July "
Joseph Weeble & Rebecca Newland	24 Sep. "
Thomas Wingham & Elizabeth Oliver, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Oct. "
William Early & Elizabeth Annell	9 Oct. "
Richard Barnes & Ann Oliver	17 Oct. "
John Blake & Martha Wiltan	17 Oct. "

Richard Penny & Elizabeth Stanswood	...	8 Nov.	1792
Felix Rohilla & Maria Cooper	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Gregory & Fanny Osman	...	22 Nov.	"
George Wort & Mary Eyre	...	26 Nov.	"
William Hinvest & Selina Harding	...	27 Nov.	"
James Keen & Rebecca Champness	...	29 Nov.	"
George Iveney & Phebe Forrester	...	9 Dec.	"
Joseph Maby & Mary Walten	...	13 Dec.	"
William Holloway, w., & Mary Fuller	...	17 Dec.	"
William Over & Mary Boyes	...	30 Jan.	1793
Thomas Osman & Elizabeth Gange	...	21 Feb.	"
William Bulbeck, w., & Martha Davis, w.	...	6 Mar.	"
Richard Philps & Mary Taylor	...	1 Apr.	"
John Patter, of North Stoneham, & Sarah Stride	...	12 Apr.	"
Henry Geer, w., & Susan Wolf	...	22 Apr.	"
Michel Powell & Elizabeth Webb	...	15 May	"
William Starmes, of Minsted, & Sarah Lane	...	27 May	"
Henry Whitcher & Mary Roe, w.	...	6 July	"
Morrice Rider & Hannah Wild	...	16 July	"
William Harris, of Ringwood, & Sarah Hol- lowday, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Sep.	"
Peter Harder & Sarah Scammell	...	16 Oct.	"
William Bessant & Sarah Henbest, of Bran- shaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Nov.	"
Richard Russell & Elizabeth Preece	...	5 Dec.	"
George Clowder, of Beaulieu, & Sarah Williams	...	8 Dec.	"
William Holloway & Nanny Titford	...	18 Dec.	"
Robert Barnes & Sarah Whitehorn	...	30 Dec.	"
Robert Hinvest & Susannah Dibden	...	3 Mar.	1794
John Mabey, of Nursling, & Mary Penny	...	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Harden, w., & Pricilla Thomas	...	20 Mar.	"
William Rose & Mary Pearce	...	21 Apr.	"
William Rose & Sarah Fay	...	24 June	"
Richard Bessant & Hannah Bulbick	...	16 July	"
James Wiggan & Hannah Barter	...	18 Aug.	"
George Oliver & Elizabeth Jeram	...	22 Aug.	"
Robert Bromfield & Ann Plomley	...	27 Aug.	"
William Whittingham & Sarah Penny, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Sep.	"

James Lonon, of Newbridge, & Sarah Bulford, <i>lic.</i>	14 Sep. 1794
Richard Youngs, w., & Mary Perkins, w. ...	29 Sep. "
John Duke, of Wellow, & Margaret Holloway ...	18 Oct. "
[This entry is made on a piece of paper pinned to the Register at the space left vacant.]	
Joseph Bromfield & Eliz. Holloway ...	23 Nov. 1794
Michael Grove & Mary Gray ...	30 Nov. "
John Winkworth & Susannah Benzey ...	26 Dec. "
Richard Bull & Betsy Bartlett ...	30 Jan. 1795
Charles Drouet, of Holy Rhood, South'ton, & Mary Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Jan. "
James Blake & Eliz. Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Jan. "
James Brookman & Anne Harris, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Feb. "
William Ware, w., & Eliz. Mustspratt, w. ...	9 Feb. "
Benjamin Noyce, of Nursling, & Elizabeth Lovelock... ..	12 Feb. "
Aaron Lanham & Rebecca Worsen, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Mar. "
John Pollard, w., & Mary Whitemarsh. ...	5 Apr. "
William Roe & Sarah Jones ...	7 May "
John Buckler & Mary Andrews Baker ...	14 May "
Samuel Carpenter & Sarah Hiscock ...	21 May "
John Duell & Elizabeth Best ...	27 May "
James Purkis & Sarah Hiscock ...	28 May "
Robert Collis, w., of Holy Rhood, South'ton, & Sarah White, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 June "
Richard Larkin & Jane Galasby, w. ...	6 July "
James Lush & Mary Russell ...	6 July "
John Metheringham & Grace Ballard ...	8 July "
Robert Bencraft & Sarah Duell ...	9 July "
William Winter & Anne Holloway ...	9 July "
Henry Bailey, p. of S. Lawrence, South'ton, & Elizabeth Bennet ...	6 Aug. "
William Harris & Anne Maide ...	28 Sep. "
John King & Sarah Peirce ...	15 Nov. "
John White & Anne Lane, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Nov. "
William Reeves & Mary Holloway ...	19 Dec. "
Richard Lock & Mary Bracher, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Dec. "
Richard Painter & Mary Light ...	31 Dec. "
James Kent & Mary Phillips, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Dec. "

George Russell & Martha Stride	...	...	3 Jan.	1796
John Cain & Frances Chandler	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Christopher Flood & Martha Collings, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Apr.	"
James Brooks & Ann Bootch	...	...	18 Apr.	"
John Crooks & Elizabeth Compton...	...	...	18 Apr.	"
George Bagnall & Mary Mannings...	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Valentine Massey [<i>signed</i> Macey], & Catherine Ford	...	...	27 Apr.	"
James Blanchard & Sarah Gillett	...	...	17 May	"
William Stride & Mary Whicher	...	...	23 May	"
Charles McGillivray & Mary Staring	...	...	31 May	"
Duncan McBean, a Sergt. of the 42nd or R.H. Regt., & Lydia Withers, of Boldre, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 June	"
James Grant & Hannah Painters	...	...	12 July	"
Matthew Dickinson & Elizabeth Shew, of Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 July	"
William Place, of Millbrook, & Anne Tiller, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Aug.	"
James Petty & Mary Powell	...	...	13 Sep.	"
James Thorn & Anne Bulbick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Joseph Whicher & Catherine Forrester	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Anthony Manham & Hannah Tuffen	...	...	24 Nov.	"
James Lane & Ann Pike	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Samuel Lucas & Susannah Parker...	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Charles Warren & Sarah Street	...	...	5 Dec.	"
✓ William Tiller & Anne Allen	...	...	28 Dec.	"
George Bundy, w., Anne White, w.	...	...	3 Jan.	1797
William Hobbs, junr., & Nancy Rider, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Daniel Biddlecomb & Ann Davies	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Richard Batchelor & Elizabeth Burt	...	...	21 Mar.	"
Cornelius Soane Holloway & Sarah Luke, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Alexander Penny Cook, w., & Mary Olding	...	...	7 May	"
John Carter, w., & Sarah Hill	...	...	8 May	"
Peter Painter & Sarah Harris	...	...	21 May	"
William Beaver & Hannah Wallis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 May	"
Robert Deamon & Jemima Rood	...	...	31 May	"
Charles Wallis & Susannah Thorn...	...	...	7 June	"
William Penney, w., & May Beavis, w.	...	...	4 July	"

John Andrews & Anne Sign	...	...	9 Aug. 1797
Peter Maidment, w., & Sarah Downton	...	...	21 Aug. "
James Watkins, of Alverstoke, & Anne Tiller	...	...	19 Sep. "
Stephen Hatch & Anne Mitchel	...	...	4 Oct. "
John Church & Martha Peace	...	...	16 Oct. "
Thomas Trebeck & Mary Parker	...	...	22 Oct. "
George Fuller & Hannah Bradley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Oct. "
*Thomas Rees & Sarah Purdey	...	...	23 Oct. "
*Nathaniel Davis & Isabella Bingel	...	...	23 Oct. "
William Tarver, of Romsey infra, w., & Elizabeth Atkins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Nov. "
Henry Couper, of Newport, I. of W., & Grace Phillipson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Dec. "
Henry Gill, of the Dorset Regt., & Anne Wellsted	...	...	17 Dec. "
James Morse, of the Dorset Regt., & Mary Kimber	...	...	26 Dec. "
William Beabey, of Southampton, & Catherine Blake	...	...	21 Jan. 1798
John Bonner & Marth Lilley	...	...	5 Feb. "
Robert Hayward, Dorset Regt., & Sarah Wells	...	...	7 Feb. "
Stephen Clasbery & Mary Evans	...	...	9 Apr. "
Francis Rider & Olive Wingham	...	...	22 Apr. "
David West & Anne Kesley	...	...	28 May "
William Stride, w., & Elizabeth Carter	...	...	30 May "
John Stephens Bernard & Janey Joy, w.	...	...	4 June "
John Fairset & Margaret Sarascen	...	...	4 June "
John Newman & Elizabeth Thorn	...	...	17 June "
Sans Pierce & Jane Maynard	...	...	5 July "
John Seager & Amy Rawlins	...	...	16 July "
Alexander Pridman & Lydia Wright	...	...	1 Aug. "
John Cruys & Ann Glover	...	...	14 Aug. "
Charles Lovell & Hannah Light, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Aug. "
George Bundy & Mary Lavington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Sep. "
John Plumly, of Fordingbridge, & Susannah Light, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Sep. "
Edward Bricksey & Ann Jonas	...	...	21 Oct. "
George Cole & Mary Over	...	...	22 Oct. "

* Privates in the South Gloucester Regiment.

Christopher Grove & Mary Heath, of Romsey	30 Oct.	1798
Charles Ferrel & Ann College	26 Nov.	"
James Vincent & Anne Bezant	6 Dec.	"
George Crump & Mary Thompson	10 Dec.	"
John Bessant & Sarah Fox, <i>lic.</i>	18 Dec.	"
Joseph Spiers & Elizabeth Sims	24 Dec.	"
William Mangier, of Holy Rhood, South'ton, & Catherine Winkworth, <i>lic.</i>	14 Jan.	1799
John Thomas & Phebe Lovell	18 Jan.	"
James Wright & Mary Smith	4 Feb.	"
James Rout & Jane Tiller, w.	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Jervis & Mary Dowse, of Ardingley, Sussex, <i>lic.</i>	1 Mar.	"
Joseph Wortley & Hannah Mundy	11 Mar.	"
Leonard Biddlecomb & Mary Harris	24 Mar.	"
George Amey & Hannah Barber, <i>lic.</i>	25 Mar.	"
John Penny & Rebecca Gange	25 Mar.	"
Charles Bezant & Elizabeth Burfit	27 Mar.	"
James Martin & Susannah Winkworth	31 Mar.	"
George Muttlebury & Ann Barclay, <i>lic.</i>	6 Apr.	"
Matthew Blakely & Dinah Shakel, <i>lic.</i>	26 Apr.	"
John Russell & Martha Ozman, <i>lic.</i>	23 May	"
John Barrit & Ann Austin	25 May	"
Michall Costello & Catherine Cambell	2 June	"
William Ellis & Mary Cutland	11 June	"
Michael Collins & Nancy Griffiths	13 June	"
John Dunn & Elizabeth Philips	13 June	"
John Weston & Priscilla Plowman	16 June	"
William Croocker & Sarah Petty	17 June	"
William Over & Suzanna Bulbick	26 June	"
John Smith, of Houghton, & Sarah Mortimer, <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug.	"
John Woodley & Charlotte Creswell	19 Aug.	"
Henry Mitchel & Elizabeth Razel	26 Sep.	"
John Bezant & Rebecca Bryant	29 Sep.	"
John Seymour & Elizabeth Rose	30 Sep.	"
William Perry & Susanna Proberts	11 Oct.	"
James Light & Ann Forester	11 Oct.	"
Richard Gray & Susannah Forrester	30 Oct.	"
Richard Hinvest & Ann Forrester	30 Oct.	"

Richard Dibden & Sarah Lunnen, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Oct. 1799
James Green & Sarah Gould	... ..	5 Nov. "
Robert Roberts & Sarah Gilbert	... ..	6 Nov. "
Henry Powell & Elizabeth Blake, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Nov. "
John Olding & Amelia Shakell	... ..	21 Nov. "
John Holloway & Mary Mitchell	... ..	26 Nov. "
Francis Jones & Sarah Bulback	... ..	3 Dec. "
Richard Massey & Martha Holloway, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Dec. "
William White, of the 82nd Regt., & Eliz. Chester	... ..	7 Dec. "
Thomas Eldridge, of the 82nd Regt., & Jane Grist	... ..	9 Dec. "
Thomas Newman & Eliz. Davey	... ..	11 Dec. "
James Bunney, of Hursley, & Ann Hayes	..	19 Dec. "
Martin Wright & Mary Crooks	... ..	23 Dec. "
Robert Paice & Mary Burden	... ..	1 Jan. 1800
James Rossiter & Eliz. Easterbrook, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Jan. "
Thomas King & Maria Parker	... ..	11 Feb. "
Arthur Legg, of Baddesley, & Eliza Amey	... ..	11 Feb. "
Moses Kent & Mary Kent, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Apr. "
Thomas Nailor & Louisa Gough, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 May "
George Silley & Sarah Wyatt Day, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 June "
Jeremiah Grass & Elizabeth Harder	... ..	30 June "
John Starks & Elizabeth Jones	... ..	10 July "
George Huggins & Elizabeth White	... ..	5 Aug. "
Thomas Lover, of Lymington, & Maria Rider, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Sep. "
William Howard & Sarah Walton...	... ..	12 Oct. "
Richard Luke & Elizabeth Worsem, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Nov. "
Thomas Potenger, Esq., of Guernsey, & Hannah Pottinger, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Nov. "
Thomas Bix, of West Nighton [Dorset], & Hannah Bessant	... ..	16 Nov. "
Samuel Rider & Elizabeth Eamy	... ..	3 Feb. 1801
William Teddy, of Dean, & Elizabeth Light, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Apr. "
Joseph White & Betty Atkins Lane, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Apr. "
Thomas Etheridge, of Fawley, & Sarah Lane, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Apr. "
George Harrenden, of Crawley, & Honor Dobbs	... ..	18 May "

John Nutbourn & Frances Harris ...	...	4 June 1801
John Humber & Susannah Rider ...	...	18 June "
James Bright, of Millbrook, & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	2 July "	
Thomas Crook & Persis Gradidge, <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug. "	
John Bright & Elizabeth Wallis ...	28 Sep. "	
George Freake & Frances Gregory	13 Oct. "	
John Smith, of Ringwood, & Sarah Parker ...	13 Oct. "	
Robert Jacobs & Elizabeth Grounsel	18 Oct. "	
✓ James Wiltshire & Mary Wallis ...	18 Oct. "	
David Knowlton, of Minstead & [—], [<i>signed</i> Frances Knowlton]	26 Oct. "	
James Wicks & Mary Knowlton ...	1 Nov. "	
John Martin & Sarah Gray ...	9 Nov. "	
John Nodley & Ann Hatch ...	15 Nov. "	
James Wallis & Charlotte Wallis ...	3 Dec. "	
William Taylor & Fanny Vincent ...	24 Dec. "	
James Jerrum & Hannah Haskens	13 Feb. 1802	
Thomas Lowe & Mary Robinson ...	25 Feb. "	
William Barnes & Ann Elliott, w., <i>lic.</i>	2 Mar. "	
John King & Martha Cullimore ...	5 Apr. "	
Joshua Withers & Martha Spencer Jennings, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr. "	
George Blake & Martha White ...	19 Apr. "	
Joseph Hobbs & Sarah Stride ...	19 Apr. "	
David Kent & Mary Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	17 May "	
Michael Lawrence & Hannah Lean White ...	20 May "	
Joseph Tinny & Elizabeth Osmand	23 May "	
William Young & Grace Powell ...	7 June "	
William Ayles & Diana Rosewell ...	7 June "	
Thomas Bartlett & Jane Blake ...	14 June "	
John Blake & Ann Hannin[g] ...	14 June "	
John Lashley, of Fawley, & Mary Harms- worth ...	17 June "	
Charles Mold, p. of All Saints, South'ton, & Mary Shotter ...	17 June "	
James Mitchel & Mary Bagnall ...	13 July "	
George Piper, w., of Ouselbury, & Jane Holloway, <i>lic.</i>	22 July "	
Thomas Andrews, p. of S. Michael, South'ton, & [<i>signed</i> Rebeck Kent]	19 Aug. "	

Gilbert Frances & Esther Bulbeck ... 5 Sep. 1802

[*Note in Register.*—"At the front page in Register for 1754 is registered the marriage between John Woolfe & Ann Wright. The cause assigned by the clerk of its being placed there is 'that this Register was at the Churchwarden's in order that the marriages might be copied out, and returned to the Visitation.' Sep. 1802, John Poore, Curate."]

Henry Jerram & Ann Paskans ... 26 Sep. 1802

James Luke & Jane Dibden ... 10 Oct. "

John Phillips & Eleanora Winter ... 13 Oct. "

John Harris & Frances White ... 13 Oct. "

Stephen Cardey & Hannah Noyce ... 17 Oct. "

Peter Cabbet & Sally Kimber ... 22 Oct. "

Joseph Ware & Anne Boyes ... 27 Nov. "

Joseph Lightfoot & Sarah Purkis ... 17 Dec. "

Francis French, of South Stoneham, & Martha

Shotter ... 25 Dec. "

Benjamin Wren & Emma Smith ... 17 Feb. 1803

Henry Bull & Jane Brumfield ... 28 Apr. "

William Tiller & Rebeckah Jones ... 4 May "

Richard James & Jane James ... 30 May "

John Simmonds & Martha Hatch ... 16 June "

John Humby, of Minstead, & Ann White ... 23 June "

William Owten & Sarah Wright ... 10 July "

Joseph Eldridge & Elizabeth Rider ... 1 Aug. "

Thomas Egerton & Lucy Lowe ... 25 Aug. "

Thomas Hedges & Sarah Dyer ... 13 Sep. "

[*This entry is on a separate sheet attached to the register, with this note*] :—

"At the time of the celebration of the above marriage the Parish Register was in possession of the Churchwardens that a return of the marriages may be made to the Visitation of the Hon. & Right Revd. Brownlow, Ld. Bishop of Winton, holden at Southampton this 13th day of Sept. [*signed John Poore*].

John Gapin & Sarah Reeves ... 15 Sep. "

Robert Rawlins, of Earldoms, & Ann Bubb 19 Sep. "

[*Note.*—"The Banns of the above marriage of Robt. Rawlins & Ann Bubb were published in the Cathedral Church of New Sarum, there being no Church in the Earldoms."]

Robert Stares & Mary Jones, *lic.* ... 3 Oct. 1803

John Osman & Hannah Forrester ...	...	11 Oct.	1803
James Sillings & Sarah Purkiss ...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Anders & Jane Sillings ...	...	13 Oct.	"
Timothy Preston & Hannah Lambard ...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Barton & Kitty Bathers ...	...	17 Oct.	"
George Lowe & Mary Ann Starkes ...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Bundy & Sarah Vincent ...	...	25 Oct.	"
James Osman & Rose Eldridge ...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Pike & Lucy Thorn ...	...	2 Nov.	"
Joseph Hescocock & Hannah Jones ...	...	16 Nov.	"
Edward Fox, p. of All Saints, South'ton, & Elizabeth Whitcher, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Samuel Steel & Deborah Purkiss ...	...	4 Dec.	"
James Norman & Kitty Gappen ...	...	5 Dec.	"
James Plowman & Betty Ford ...	...	5 Dec.	"
William Head & Jane Crook ...	...	25 Dec.	"
James Abraham & Mary Golden ...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Lucas, of West Wellow, & Sarah Plowman, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Feb.	1804
Edward Ridges, of Millbrook, & Sarah Rider, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 Apr.	"
Richard Offer & Sarah Purkis ...	...	18 July	"
George Lanson & Betty Harris ...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Pearce & Sarah Smith ...	...	27 Aug.	"
George Young, of South Shields, & Rose Rider, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Sep.	"
William Webb, of Fawley, & Elizabeth Eldridge, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Sep.	"
[The above two entries are on separate sheets attached to the Register.]			
George Bessant & Elizabeth Dawkins ...	...	14 Oct.	"
John King & Lucy Cotten ...	...	21 Oct.	"
Edward Holmes & Ann Hall, of Hursley, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Pinson & Rebecca Wilson Day, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Jan.	1805
William Gould & Sarah Knowlton...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Taylor & Ann Brookman ...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Turl & Hannah Egerton ...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Miree & Sarah Faban ...	...	18 Feb.	"

Note.—"John Miree is a German by birth, and could not write his name in English. Also John Frederick Heimton [witness] is a German and could not write English."

William Batchelor, of Portsmouth, & Mary Plowman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Mar. 1805
William Meatyard, w., & Ann Brookman, w.	...	...	4 Apr. "
John Kimber & Ann Jefferys	...	...	15 Apr. "
Thomas Bonalack & Mary Lane, w.	...	...	15 Apr. "
Benjamin Wyatt & Lucy Luke	...	...	6 May "
Thomas Kimber & Sarah Parker	...	...	12 May "
James Haddon & Sarah Gardner, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 May "
John Plowman & Martha Biddlecomb	...	...	5 June "
John Bannister & Hannah Rood	...	...	10 June "
William Geappen, w., & Betty Allen	...	...	23 July "
Robert Amey & Ann Kimber	...	...	25 Aug. "
Isaac Penford & Mary Biles	...	...	3 Sep. "
John Perman Garret & Sarah Osman	...	...	3 Sep. "
John Noyce & Mary Bessant	...	...	21 Sep. "
James Fryer & Lucy Coles	...	...	3 Oct. "
Arthur Hunt & Jane Metyard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Oct. "
Thomas Over & Sarah Mackeridge [signed Muggridge]	...	...	13 Oct. "
Stephen Bessant & Mary Heth	...	...	15 Oct. "
Benjamin Boys & Hannah Penny	...	...	8 Nov. "
William Lowe & Fanny Andrews	...	...	17 Nov. "
John Gear & Mary Ridges	...	...	28 Nov. "
Henry King & Susannah Biddlecomb	...	...	14 Dec. "
George Haddon, jun., & Elizabeth New, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Jan. 1806
John Tribe & Elizabeth Warwick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Jan. "
Solomon Coy & Ann Gray	...	...	6 Feb. "
James Sturt & Hannah Haskell, of Fawley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Feb. "
John Eldridge & Jane Sawyer, p. of All Saints, South'ton	...	...	17 Mar. "
John Bull & Sarah Luke	...	...	24 Mar. "
William Morant & Patty Gibbs	...	...	20 May "
John Jennings & Elizabeth Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 May "
William Oxford & Mary Gould	...	...	23 June "
Charles Maynard & Elizabeth Russell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 July "
Richard James Walter Toby, w., & Hannah Stride, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Aug. "
James Gregory & Jane Wild	...	...	30 Aug. "
James Barnes & Ann Hickman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Sep. "
Charles Wyatt, of Dibden, & Ann Gardner, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Sep. "

John Parkis & Mary Chamberlian, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Oct.	1806
Michael Whitehorn, of Millbrook, & Ann Binham	... ..	14 Oct.	"
John Coles & Jane Blake	... ..	21 Oct.	"
James Ballard & Elizabeth Hickman	... ..	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Barns & Lousia Bist, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Dec.	"
John Turpen, w., & Sarah Aish, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Dec.	"
Robert Green & Frances Pearce	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Stephen Boys & Urania Ann Carter	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Thomes Bartlett & Ann Longland	... ..	20 Jan.	1807
Aaron Purkess, jun., of Minstead, & Susannah Dibden, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Feb.	"
William Gray & Sarah Mitchell	... ..	11 Feb.	"
Joseph Forster & Mary Cole	... ..	28 Mar.	"
Stephen Andrews & Elizabeth Collis	... ..	29 Mar.	"
William Forester & Sarah Pearce	... ..	30 Mar.	"
Stephen Osman Mary Parkins	... ..	30 Mar.	"
Thomas Bailey, of Millbrook, & Harriet Tribe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 Apr.	"
Henry Bessant & Sarah Petty	... ..	7 Apr.	"
James Hilby, of Portsea, & Mary Miell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 May	"
John Browning & Mary Fielder	... ..	16 May	"
Christopher Cowley & Mary Blake, of Millbrook...	... ..	28 May	"
Peter Osman & Susannah Duell	... ..	28 June	"
James Pearce & Lydia Boys	... ..	18 July	"
Edmund Rickman & Mary Hobbs, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Aug.	"
John Biddlecomb & Sarah Lowman	... ..	25 Aug.	"
John Russell, w., & Fanny Thorn	... ..	7 Sep.	"
William Bulbick & Elizabeth Lambert	... ..	13 Sep.	"
James Flood, p. of S. Mary's, South'ton, & Mary Carter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Sep.	"
John Wheeler Osman & Mary Jerom	... ..	12 Nov.	"
John Green & Ann Tims, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Nov.	"
John Russell & Hannah Steele	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Rogers & Mary Stride	... ..	6 Dec.	"
Joseph Gray & Hannah Bannister	... ..	21 Dec.	"
John Tiller & Mary Brookman, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Aaron Willis, of Millbrook, & Hannah Broomfield	... ..	19 Jan.	1808

Stephen Payne, of Dibden, & Ruth Osman ...	1	Mar.	1808
William Grimstead, w., & Sarah Warren ...	1	Mar.	,,
James Brumfield & Ann King ...	2	Mar.	,,
William Dashwood & Elizabeth Strickland ...	30	Mar.	,,
John Over, w., & Elizabeth Yates...	5	July	,,
Charles Silly & Mary Lanham, <i>lic.</i> ...	14	July	,,
James Bundy & Henrietta Edgerton ...	24	July	,,
Charles Wolf & Sarah Burt ...	25	July	,,
John Fay & Ann Feltham ...	14	Aug.	,,
Josiah Jennings & Mary Dimmock, <i>lic.</i> ...	15	Oct.	,,
John Luke & Sarah Hitchens ...	16	Oct.	,,
✓ Benjamin Allen & Jane Hinning ...	1	Dec.	,,
Joseph Bishop, of Fontmill [Dorset], & Maria Lane, <i>lic.</i> ...	17	Dec.	,,
John Van Santen & Mary Mundy ...	13	Mar.	1809
James Wellsted & Mary Stone ...	30	Mar.	,,
Barnabas Blake & Sarah Piboul Ridges ...	16	Apr.	,,
James Aldridge & Mary Purkis ...	1	May	,,
Joseph Avery & Mary Longman, <i>lic.</i> ...	30	May	,,
Daniel Mercer, of Kingston, Isle of Portsea, & Mary Ann Stockman, <i>lic.</i> ...	2	July	,,
David Ryder, w., & Elizabeth Kimber ...	5	July	,,
Thomas Naylor & Sarah Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ...	26	July	,,
William Boys & Elizabeth Longland ...	13	Aug.	,,
William Swift & Charlotte Shotter ...	19	Aug.	,,
Henry Osman & Mary Holly ...	27	Aug.	,,
William Loader & Susannah Turl ...	4	Sep.	,,
Thomas Humby & Sarah Green, <i>lic.</i> ...	18	Sep.	,,
William Russell & Elizabeth Brown ...	19	Sep.	,,
Thomas Wren, of South Stoneham, & Ann Steel ...	4	Oct.	,,
Stephen Mansbridge & Hannah Drake ...	22	Oct.	,,
James Mitchell, w., & Lucy Painter, p. of S. Lawrence, South'ton ...	1	Nov.	,,
William Spickness & Sarah Bessant ...	1	Nov.	,,
James Grunsell & Elizabeth Howard ...	6	Nov.	,,
William Dunning & Mary Stride ...	22	Nov.	,,
The Revd. William Boscawen & Harriet Leicester, of Sundrich [Kent], <i>lic.</i> ...	9	Dec.	,,
James Worsam & Mary Painter ...	26	Dec.	,,
William Bessant & Elizabeth Cowland ...	23	Jan.	1810

William Longland & Elizabeth Edney	...	29 Jan.	1810
John Brookman & Mary Ann Banger, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Mar.	"
William White & Olive Jones	...	1 Apr.	"
Robert Taylor & Charlotte Ridger, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Apr.	"
John Mitchell & Mary Penford, <i>lic.</i>...	...	13 Apr.	"
Robert Jacobs, w., & Anne Godden, w.	...	16 Apr.	"
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews	...	29 Apr.	"
Edward Hellyer, of Funlington [Sussex], & Sarah Hayne, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 May	"
Stephen Morris & Jane Russell	...	19 July	"
John Egerton & Esther Bromfield	...	12 Aug.	"
John Kent, w., & Sarah Hunter, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Aug.	"
Henry Harding, of Dibden, & Amelia Rogers	...	27 Sep.	"
William Over, w., & Sarah Bundy, w.	...	7 Oct.	"
Henry Over & Rebecca Munday	...	14 Oct.	"
James Osman & Jane Fassey	...	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Fry & Kitty Thomas	...	4 Nov.	"
James Petty & Diana Rennels	...	9 Dec.	"
Joseph Stride & Mary Ann Northover	...	24 Dec.	"
Joseph Biddlecomb & Charlotte Lancaster	...	19 Jan.	1811
Phillip Oram & Sarah Tiller, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Jan.	"
Moses Mannings & Mary Bensey	...	31 Jan.	"
Henry Hunt & Jane Oliver	...	22 Feb.	"
George Carpenter & Elizabeth Hatchman	...	25 Feb.	"
John Hickman & Susanna Longland	...	18 Mar.	"
Thomas Sprague & Kitty Gilford	...	2 Apr.	"
James Hale & Elizabeth Feather, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 May	"
Alexander Wills, w., & Sarah Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 June	"
Thomas Egerton, w., & Amelia Cull	...	3 June	"
Moses Kimber & Frances Biles	...	23 June	"
James Eldridge & Elizabeth Steel	...	8 Sep.	"
John Hooper, of Sopley, & Sarah White	...	13 Sep.	"
✓ William Roe, w., & Mary Allen, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Oct.	"
John Hatch & Susan Parker	...	13 Oct.	"
William Johnson & Anne Cull	...	15 Oct.	"
John Spencer, of Sturminster Newton [Dorset], & Sarah Phillips	... ..	21 Oct.	"
William Warner Kimber, of Dibden, & Mary Philps, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Oct.	"
William Gateril & Anne White	...	8 Dec.	"

Thomas Holloway & Mary Bannister	...	10 Dec.	1811
John Conrad Gorbelt & Catharina Maria Friedscher, w.	... ..	3 Feb.	1812
Joseph Thorn & Hester Blossant	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Jackson, of Datchet [Bucks], & Mary Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Feb.	"
Benjamin Mitchell, of Rumsey, & Sarah Forrester, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Mar.	"
John Lee & Marrall Withers, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Apr.	"
John Wooleman, of Millbrook, & Elizabeth Froud, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Apr.	"
Joseph Martin & Elizabeth Fox	... ..	6 Apr.	"
George Gain, of Minstead, & Sarah White	... ..	8 Apr.	"
William Wilkins & Harriet Osman, p. of S. John's, South'ton	... ..	9 Apr.	"
Benjamin Denem & Elizabeth Stride	... ..	25 Apr.	"
John Cheyney & Jane Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 May	"
James Andrews & Elizabeth Sign	... ..	16 June	"
Matthew Wild Jennings & Elizabeth Davidge Ayrton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 June	"
John Eldridge & Elizabeth Soffe	... ..	26 June	"
William Smith & Jane King	... ..	5 July	"
James Godden & Hannah King	... ..	13 July	"
Walter Raleigh Smith, of Holy Rood, South'ton, & Susanna Blake, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 July	"
James Painter & Hannah Mitchell...	... ..	5 Aug.	"
William Beaby & Mary Low	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Henry Emery, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Dunnings	... ..	12 Oct.	"
John Purkess & Mary Ann Harris	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Leech & Caroline Drake	... ..	22 Nov.	"
James Knowlton & Sarah Stride	... ..	26 Dec.	"

Marriages at Sopley,

1682 to 1812.

NOTE.—Vol. I., 1661-1732, is a long narrow volume containing 125 paper pages. The first page informs us that it was bought for the parish of Sopley in the year 1690, Phillip Smith and Richard Elliott being churchwardens. Some part of an earlier Register has been entered into it. The Baptisms of the Roffe family commence 1661, the Marriages in 1682, and the Burials and other Baptisms in 1678. The years 1690, 1691, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1717, 1727, seem to be missing.

Vol. II. contains 112 parchment leaves. The Baptisms and Burials are from 1732 to 1786, the Marriages from 1732 to 1754.

Vol. III. The register provided under Lord Hardwicke's Act contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812, the year 1802 seems to be missing.

These extracts have been made by Mr. A. V. Woodman, of Bournemouth, and are now printed under his supervision, by permission of Rev. J. F. Vallings, Vicar of Sopley.

VOLUME I.

John Waterman & Jane Erell	...	...	2 Nov. 1682
Thomas Dorendell & Eleanor Telley	...	...	30 Nov. "
Edward Saben & Joane Brexey	...	...	19 Feb. "
William Shave & Elizabeth Angell	...	...	19 Feb. "
Robert Angell & [<i>Names omitted</i>]	...	...	4 Oct. 1683
John Telley & Martha Spearen	...	...	9 Oct. "
✓ Richard Erney & Jane Sanders	...	...	24 Nov. "
Richard Elliott & Anie Scott	...	...	27 Nov. "
Christopher Cox & Joan Elliott	...	...	7 Feb. "
John Brixey & Joyce Treem	...	...	8 Dec. 1684
John Brenton & Mary Saben	...	...	8 June 1685
John Angell & Rebeckah Emberly	..	...	7 Jan. "
William Sanders & Mary Tezard	...	...	1 Feb. "
John [<i>Surname omitted</i>] & Mary Whit	...	...	16 Feb. "
William Waterman & Eleanor Jefery	...	...	23 Dec. 1686
John Peeke & Elizabeth Whit	...	...	6 Jan. "
William Dromher & Sarah Purkes	...	...	29 Sep. 1687
Henry Hailey & Grace Barnis	...	...	4 Oct. "

Joseph Gee & Elizabeth Sebley	...	...	26 Dec. 1687
Edward Elliott & Joan Saben	...	...	6 Feb. "
Joseph Snelling & Susan Lane	...	...	18 June 1688
Richard Pette & Catherine Jonns	...	...	19 Oct. 1689
James Budden & Elizabeth Nores	...	...	21 Jan. "
[Here end the entries transcribed from an older register. The next nine entries are in a very illiterate hand.]			
John Eliott & Elesebeth Whiler	...	...	4 Feb. 1692
Willum Wottrmen [Waterman] & Anne Presek [? Prefek]	...	...	16 June 1693
Richard Erney & Jane Saben	...	...	1 July "
Rafe Warn & Susanna Gantlet	...	...	29 July "
James Selnen & Ruth Beddelcom	...	...	1 Mar. "
Willum Han [?] & Hanna Lukner [?]	...	...	9 Apr. 1694
John Dawe [? Daw] & Maggret Larra [?]	...	...	9 Apr. "
James Maw [?] & Mary Richis	...	...	13 May "
John Sanders & Elizabeth Wisse	...	...	27 Dec. "
Tho. Maish & Joane Gold, mar. at Ringwood	...	...	16 July 1695
Wm. Parson & Saraah Collins	...	...	20 Jan. "
Wm. Roffe & Joane Wareham	...	...	20 Feb. "
Jo. Elliott & Martha Rogers	...	...	21 Aug. "
Wm. Scott & Elizab. Smith	...	...	[—] 1696
✓ William Sanders & Elizab. [—]	...	...	[—] "
Robert Coffine & Grace Norrice <i>[entered twice]</i>	...	...	6 July 1697
Nicholas Greene & Elizab. Stormes	...	...	28 Oct. "
Henery Birt & Mary Wiseman	...	...	27 Dec. "
Michael Way & Elizab. Smith	...	...	28 Feb. "
Joseph Sharp, of Ringwood, & Mary Adleham of Sopley...	...	...	6 Feb. 1698
Jacob Beere & Martha Dodd, both of ye p. of Lymington	...	...	20 Apr. 1699
Robert Brookes & Mary Batten, p. of Ringwood	...	...	18 May "
Jo. Snelling & Dorcas Tayler	...	...	23 May "
Jo. Holloway, of Rumsey, & Eliz. Bezant, of Wimborne	...	...	30 May "
Jo. Smith & Mary Slater, of Xchurch	...	...	15 June "
Walter Duffill & Elizab. Morrise, of Xchurch	...	...	31 Aug. "
Wm. Barnes & Ann Scott	...	...	14 Oct. "
Tho. Brenton & Mary Hayward	...	...	5 Nov. "
Edw. Stagge & Alice Painter, of Ringwood	...	...	8 Nov. "

Tho. Gerret & Mary Smith, of Milford	...	30 Nov. 1699
Ric. Sanders & Elizabeth [—]	...	[—] Dec. "
Jo. Jeffery & Dorothy Besslaw [?] of Ringwood	...	2 Jan. "
Wm. Rofe, sen., of Sopley, & Franses Wiseman, of Xchurch	... ..	4 Feb. "
Canth. [?] Beslin, of Ibsly, & Sarah Pope, in p. of Sopley	... ..	23 May 1700
Jo. Edwards & Judith Trahaan, both of Muss-hieff [Musscliff, in p. of Holdenhurst ?]	...	16 July "
Wm. Waterman & Dorothy Hewlitt	...	27 Oct. "
Mat. Miles, of Xchurch, & Eliza Price, of Lymington	... ..	[—] 1701
Jo. Netton, of Xchurch, & Mary Halfehead [Haltehead] or [Halsehead], of Blanford	...	12 July "
Wm. Kerly & Elizab. Tilly	... ..	10 Aug. "
Jonathan Elliott & Mary Footner	... ..	6 Oct. "
[—] Deane, of Xchurch, & Mary Sander, of Sopley	... ..	23 Oct. "
Tho. Perkins, of Hampreston, & Mary Lane, of Xchurch	... ..	23 Dec. "
Tho. Lane & Mary Etheridge	... ..	7 Jan. "
Jo. Barnes & Mary Skate [?] of Ringwood	...	15 Jan. "
Henry Pitt, of Ringwood, & Martha Sander	...	3 July 1702
John Lane & Elizabeth Clapcoat	... ..	6 Jan. "
Charles Gerat & Ann Read	... ..	17 Jan. "
Hen. Pitt, of Ringwood, & Margery Sander, of Sopley	... ..	1 May 1703
Ric. Rixon, of Horton, Dorset, & Elizab. Gey, of Sopley	... ..	17 May "
Ric. Angell & Betty Barnes	... ..	9 June "
Wm. Shepherd, of Fordingbridge, & Joane Humby, of Downton	... ..	3 July "
George Sansom & Mary White, * [?] of Milton	...	3 Aug. "
Ric. Meservice & Jane Taylor, of Milton	...	10 Jan. "
Tho. Sander & Elizab. Veeke	... ..	9 Feb. "
Nicholas Bayley, of Bewley, & Mary Pitman, of Milton	... ..	10 Feb. "
Wm. Waterman & Mary Sander	... ..	[—]

* Register here (entry top of page 87) is in very bad condition.
HAMPSHIRE—VII.

Jo. Burt & Hannah Greene	...	...	16 Apr. 1704
Tho. Tilly & Mary Woods	...	...	31 May "
Jo. Sander & Joane Cox	...	...	[—————]
Philippus Smith & Amicia Shepherd	...	...	18 Aug. "
Johannes Sander & Hannah Brixey	...	...	18 Sep. "
Henery Dale & Elizab. Lyne, of Xchurch	...	...	18 Oct. "
[Barrow crossed out.]			
[Wm. Pottle & Clare Bedlecome crossed out.]			
✓ Jo. W—an, of Hampreston, & Elizab. Sanders, of Sopley	...	...	17 May 1705
✓ Wm. Sanders & Elizab. Blunn	...	...	22 May "
John Glanvill & Anne Waterman	...	...	14 Sep. "
Tho. Hugman & Sarah Collins, of Xchurch...	...	...	27 Dec. "
Charles Ninehams & Eliz. Rickman	...	...	27 Dec. "
Edmund Cleeves, of Blanford, & Sarah Dale, of Xchurch	...	...	20 Jan. "
✓ Jo. Woods & Mary Sanders	...	...	26 Mar. "
Sam Barrow, of Xchurch, & [————] [————]	...	...	[————] 1706
Wm. Pottle & Clare Bedlecome, of Holdenhurst	...	...	[————] "
Wm. Crowcher & Sarah Hopkins	...	...	16 Dec. "
Ja. Godin & Jane Cane	...	...	25 Apr. 1707
Jo. Allnor & Mary Kitch	...	...	6 May 1710
Henry Hopkins & [————] [————]	...	...	[—] Apr. [1711?]
Mr. Jo. Bodenham & Hester Cook	...	...	5 May 1712
Wm. Hayly & Elizab. Angel	...	...	10 Aug. 1713
Jo. Green & Mary Pack	...	...	[4] Nov. "
James Croucher & Patience Adleham	...	...	22 Nov. "
Aaron Purbeck, of Xchurch, & Hannah Gree[n], of Sopley	...	...	30 Nov. "
[Ric.] Burton, of Xchurch & Mary Blanchard, of Sopley	...	...	27 Dec. "
Jonathan Coffine & [————] [————]	...	...	12 Jan. "
[R]ic. Anydowne & Anne Pamber, of Xchurch	...	...	28 Dec. "
[————] Smith & Mary Tilly, of Sopley	...	...	29 Dec. "
[————] [Bener] & Mary Purkis, of Xchurch	...	...	31 Dec. "
Jo. Waterman, of Ringwood, & Mary Gillmore	...	...	18 Jan. "
Rob. Gillingham, of Xchurch, and Mary James, of Holdenhurst	...	...	2 Feb. 171 ^s ₄
George Kerly, of Xchurch, & Ann Pinsant	...	...	3 Feb. "

Joseph Waterman & Elizab. Warne, of Ringwood	...	...	12 Mar. 171 ²
Ric. Barnes, of Xchurch, & Anne Glanvill	...	...	6 Apr. 1714
Rob. Witherington, of Cranborne, & Mary Witherington, of Chanbury	...	...	26 May „
Wm. Troke & Dorothy Weston, of Pool	...	...	2 Mar. 1715
Arthur Evans, of Chichester, & Elizab. Gates, of Ringwood	...	...	4 Apr. 1716
Wm. Jones and Jane Brenton, of Xchurch	...	...	20 [—] „
Jo. Sharp, of Ringwood, & Dorothy Tilly	...	...	13 May „
Wm. Harden & Dorothy Sible	...	...	7 Oct. „
[—] Elliott & Hannah Stephens	...	...	2 July 1718
[—] Goslan & Mary Legg	...	...	17 May 1719
[—] Harden & Sarah Edwards	...	...	11 [Feb.] 171 ⁸
[—] Kitch & Sarah Burden, both of Xchurch	...	...	11 Feb. „
[—] Perkins & Mary Wing, both of Xchurch	...	...	[—]
Henery Brenton & Mary Reeks, of Xchurch	...	...	5 June 1720
Henry Welch, of Ringwood, & Patience Hinton, [Roffe crossed out]	...	...	16 June „
Jacob Markes & Elizab. Pheben	...	...	29 July „
Johannes Elliott, senr., & Maria Deane	...	...	20 Oct. „
Wm. Wing & Elizab. Jennings	...	...	22 Nov. „
Jo. Crowcher & Catherine Ward	...	...	1 Dec. „
Jo. Clark & Jane Smith, of Xchurch	...	...	21 Feb. 172 ¹
Wm. Jenkins & Elizab. Arvery, of Xchurch	...	...	9 Apr. 1721
Henricus Wells, of Studland, co. Dor., & Maria Hurt [Hart], of Nursling, co. Southton	...	...	10 Oct. „
James Cutler & Bridgett Lane	...	...	1 Nov. „
Ralph Davies, of Parley, & Patience Roffe, . .	...	...	2 Dec. „
Samuel Trusler & Sarah Rede	...	...	22 Dec. „
Wm. Smith & Sarah Waterman, of Xchurch	...	...	26 Jan. 172 ¹
James Budden & Jane Tuck	...	...	28 Jan. „
George Coles, of Ringwood, & Mary Tuck, of Xchurch	...	...	9 Apr. 1722
Edward Norris & Jane Smith	...	...	9 Apr. „
[—] Waterman & Elizab. Tarrant	...	...	2 Oct. „
[—] Gerard & Elizab. Davies, of Xchurch	...	...	14 Oct. „
[—] Meeres & Hester Hoakie, of Xchurch	...	...	18 Oct. „

[———] Watkins & Sarah Mist	...	...	4 Nov. 1722
[———] Brixey & Jane Gantlett	...	...	26 Dec. "
[Hen]ry Clarke & Martha Gardiner, of Xchurch	...	...	26 Dec. "
[Ed]mund Incok, of Bolder, & Sarah Thurler of Milford	...	...	1 Jan. 1723
[Wa]rren Pitt & Mary Pack, both of Xchurch	...	...	18 Feb. "
[J]eremiah Gray, of Ibsly, & Anne Compton, of Ringwood	...	...	20 Feb. "
Tho. Pottle & Martha Beedlecombe, of Holdenhurst	...	...	23 Mar. "
Benj. Bound, of Ringwood, & Mary Hyde, of Rockford	...	...	5 Apr. 1723
Wm. Hayly & Anne Cane [Cave ?]	...	...	14 Apr. "
Tho. Geare ? & Hannah Bound, of Ringwood	...	...	15 Apr. "
[Jam]es Green, of Brockenhurst, & Barbara Bound, of Ringwood	...	...	15 Apr. "
Tho. Hardone & Mary Reekes, of Xchurch	...	...	22 Apr. "
[S]teven Curtis & Elizab. Hopkins	...	...	12 May "
[J]ob Harden & Hannah Durndell	...	...	30 Nov. "
Benja. Legg & Jane Arney	...	...	28 Jan. 1723
Charles Aarny [Arny] & Elizabeth Legg	...	...	4 Feb. "
Tho. Rowsem, of Ringwood, & Joan Marsh	...	...	25 Mar. 1724
Jam. Whittager, of Ringwood, & Anna Saben	...	...	5 May "
✓ Joseph Sanders, of Xchurch, & Mary Hinton	...	...	27 Oct. "
Wm. Tuck & Elizab. Watkins	...	...	20 Dec. "
Wm. Howard, p. of St. Edm[unds]bury, co. Middlesex, & Susanna Eyers, of Xchurch	...	...	29 Jan. 1725
Jo. Michel & Elizab. Budden	...	...	9 Feb. "
John Angel & Mary Younge	...	...	28 Mar. "
George Ra[———] & Alice Shave	...	...	1 May "
Ed. Crowcher & Hannah Roffe	...	...	[7 ?] Feb. 1725
Jacob Haily & Sarah Hillier	...	...	7 Feb. "
Jo. Tanner & Alice Moyle	...	...	2 Oct. 1726
William Haily & Jane Toms ?	...	...	18 Aug. 1728
Thomas Maish [Naish] & Mary Elliott	...	...	26 Dec. "
John Pitt & Elizabeth Veek	...	...	27 Jan. "
Richard Weston, of Exon., & Mary Whitebread	...	...	28 Mar. 1729

1733]

Sopley Marriages.

101

Richard Angell, of S., & Rachael Dean, of Xchurch	8 May 1729
William Rogers & Jane Dibsdales, both of Xchurch	20 May "
William Parsons, of S., & Sarah Tilley, of Ringwood	25 Oct. "
William Grove & Elezabeth Whiler ...	3 Oct. "
[This entry seems to be out of order.]	
John Randel & Margaret Wakence ...	21 Dec. "
Joshua Corbin & Hester Tiley ...	22 Dec. "
John Kerley & Elizab. Witherington, both of Xchurch	13 Jan. 1730
William Miller, of Xchurch, & Ann Barns ...	29 Jan. "
Robert Coffin, of S., & Mary Hills, of Xchurch	5 Feb. "
John Parsons & Eliz. Hopkins ...	5 Feb. "
Joseph King & Joan Maish [Naish] ...	29 June 1730
Thomas Hendey & Jane Bishop ...	21 Oct. "
Beniamin Piley, of Xchurch, & Juanh [sic] Brenton	27 Dec. "
Charles Dogood, of Xchurch & Mary Gerret	19 Jan. 1731
John Hackman, of Ringwood, & Betty Hack, of Limington	27 June 1731

VOLUME II.

[Unless otherwise stated parties are of parish of Sopley.]

Richard Hopkins, of Xchurch, & Sarah Legg	19 Apr. 1732
Edmund Tilly & Sarah Saxstone ...	31 July "
Wm. Barfoot, of Tichbourne, co. Southton, & Mary Merrick, of Wimborne, co. Dor., lic.	25 Sep. "
George Bessant, of Ringwood, & Bethia Webber, of Xchurch, lic.	2 Nov. "
Jasper Bursey, of Xchurch, & Elizabeth Stephens, lic.	12 Dec. "
William Adlam & Mary Barns, lic. ...	6 Jan. 1733
Robert Purten, of S., & Sarah Sparks, of Xchurch, lic.	6 Feb. "
John Brown, of Ringwood, & Hannah Moyle	25 Mar. 1733
William Waterman & Mary Vick ...	26 Mar. "
William Wise, of Pool, & Katharine Drew, of Bishops Waltham, lic.	6 Nov. "

Mathew Hagerd, of Xchurch, & Joyce Adey	26 Feb. 1734
Machar Young, of Xchurch, & Martha Budden	15 Apr. "
John Reeks, of Holdenhurst, & Mary King of Ensbury, <i>lic.</i>	7 Sep. "
John Bemister, of Ellingham, & Sarah Brinton	30 Dec. "
John Leard & Mary Barns	26 May 1735
Samuel Gregory, of Charlton Marshall, co. Dor., & Jane Button, of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Aug. "
✓ Simon Peck & Mary Saunders	15 [Oct.] "
George Read & Ann Harvey	29 Feb. 1736
Abraham Perkins & Elizabeth Sparks, both of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i>	1 Mar. "
Joseph Hawker & Mary Pitt	25 Apr. 1736
Thomas Brice & Rebeccka Blake, both of Lymington, <i>lic.</i>	11 July "
John Harding, of Ringwood, & Elizabeth Lanen, <i>lic.</i>	10 Sep. "
William Humby & Susannah Satterthwait, both of Ringwood, <i>lic.</i>	6 Oct. "
✓ John Kitch & Mary Sanders	24 Oct. "
Richard Harris & Ann Barrow, both of Bolder, <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec. "
John Hancock, of Ringwood, & Mary Brinton	3 Jan. 1736
Richard Holloway, of Xchurch, & Hannah Whitebread	3 Jan. "
James Croucher & Patience Croucher	23 Jan. 1736
Robert Parnell & Mary Young, both of Xchurch	31 Jan. "
John Purbeck & Mary Croucher, both of Xchurch	21 Feb. "
John Rickman, of Ellingham, & Maria Slate, <i>lic.</i>	7 Mar. "
<i>Note.—Among the baptisms occurs the following entry:—</i>	
John Rickman bapt. 7 Mar., 1736, and married	the same day.
Robert Davis, of Xchurch, & Eliz. Kitch ...	24 Apr. 1737
John Hopkins, of Ringwood, & Sarah Barns	14 July "
George French, of S., & Sarah Burton, of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i>	23 Aug. "
John Pope & Jane Jefferys, <i>lic.</i>	31 Aug. "
Benjam. Baker, of Xchurch, & Elizabeth Morris	1[7] Oct. "

William Read & Christian Elking, both of Xchurch	3 Nov. 1737
Robert Gillingham, & Jane Rogers, both of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i>	13 Dec. „
Christopher Gannaway, of Ringwood, & Betty Tarrant, of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i>	9 May 1738
Thomas Gailler & Mary Mitchell, both of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i>	7 Sep. „
John Dan, of Xchurch, & Mary Tilly, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan. 1738
John Emberly & Mary Warren, both of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i>	20 Mar. „
William Ayles, of Hordle, & Mary Scott, <i>lic.</i>	15 May 1739
Robert Hann, of Melcomb, co. Dor., school-master, & Annabella Bingham, of Basingstoke, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	15 June „
John Clapcot & Mary Borne, <i>lic.</i>	24 July „
John Sabin & Catharine Brixey „,	22 Oct. „
Edward Down, dyer, & Ruth May, both of Eosley, Wilts	27 Oct. „
William Ward & Joan Elliot	18 Aug. 1740
John Bayes, of Lymington, & Jane Ward	19 Aug. „
Henry Slidle & Elizabeth Woods	9 Sep. „
William Dale & Susannah Hancock Hookey, both of Xchurch	6 Jan. 1741
✓ John Veal, of Hordwell [Hordle] & Hannah Saunders	29 Jan. „
John Hiscock & Jane Elliot, both of Xchurch	5 Feb. „
Joseph Coles & Catherine Barrow, both of Xchurch	10 Feb. „
Edward Wheeler, p. of St. Martin's, Salisbury, & Mary Lane	21 Feb. „
Thomas Doman, p. of St. Edmonds Sarum, & Mary Marsh	23 Mar. „
James Smith, of Litchet Minster, co. Dor., & Betty Croucher	6 Apr. 1741
Anthony Ailes, of Ringwood, & Elizabeth White	30 June „
John Gregory & Mary Floyd, both of Xchurch	13 July „
William Croucher, w., of S., & Mary Pasket, of Xchurch, w.	1 Aug. „

Thomas Bennett & Joan Richmond, both of Xchurch	6 Aug. 1741
Philip Rickman & Sarah Harding	1 Oct. "
Thomas Davidge, of Hordwell, in p. of Milford, & Esther Haley	8 Nov. "
Issachar Lambert, of Ensbury, co. Dor., & Betty Vick	15 Jan. 1741 ¹
✓ Edward Adey & Jane Saunders	28 Feb. "
Joseph Badrip & Jane Rickman, both of Ringwood	9 June 1742
Roger Perkins & Elizabeth Waters	4 Sep. "
Benjamin Warn, of Ringwood, & Mary Smith, of Xchurch	4 Oct. "
Thomas Budden, of Xchurch, & Sarah Croucher	6 Oct. "
Benjamin Brinton & Mary Curtiss	28 Dec. "
Thomas Light, of Xchurch, & Margaret Green	15 Feb. "
John Tizard & Judith Bound	17 May 1743
Thomas Ellis, of Xchurch, & Elizabeth Waterman	21 May "
Edward Stagg & Hannah Stuckey, both of Ringwood	4 Aug. "
Joseph Sabben, of Xchurch, & Mary Lanning, of Kingston, co. Dor.	9 July "
Thomas Frampton & Betty Chapel	24 Oct. "
Edward Murray, of Xchurch, & Jane Hopkins	8 Dec. "
John Brenton, of S., & Anne Coffen, of Xchurch	31 Jan. "
James Lane & Rachel Veek	2 Feb. "
Banister Tizard & Jane Norriss	21 Oct. 1744
John Penny, of Henestridge, co. Somerset, & Martha Eggs, of Moretown, co. Dor. ...	22 Dec. "
John Curtiss, of Bremore, & Sarah Dymott, of Ibsley	26 Feb. "
Joseph Dovey, of Bramshire, & Elizabeth Pierce, of Rumsey	4 Mar. "
Daniel Windsor & Margaret Brinton	8 Apr. 1745
Jacob Hailey, w., & Jenny Barfoot	22 Apr. "
John Hendey, of Xchurch, & Jane Mackerell, w.	7 Aug. "
John Harden, of S., & Jenny Tuck, of Xchurch	7 Oct. "
Robert Humby, of Downton, & Anne Hutchins, of Xchurch	21 Jan. "

John Brixey, of Xchurch, & Mary White ...	24 Jan. 1745
Thomas King, of S., & Gertrude Brixsey, of Ringwood	10 Feb. "
John Lane & Mary Coffin	1 Apr. 1746
Francis Sevier, of Cranborne, co. Dor., & Betty Tizard	7 Apr. "
Robert Arney, of Cranborne, co. Dor., & Eleanor Angel	28 May "
Isaack Adey, of Holdenhurst, & Elizabeth King, of Bruton, co. Devon	9 June "
Henry Osman, of Minestead, & Mary Luffman	1 Sep. "
✓ William Hiscock & Sarah Saunders	30 Sep. "
Thomas Ketch, of Milford, & Jane Hopkins	27 Oct. "
John Browning, of Fordingbridge, & Mary Burton	28 Oct. "
James Sabben & Catherine Brixsey	11 Nov. "
Henry Gibbs, w., & Hannah Price, w., both of Xchurch	25 Dec. "
George Tombs, of Horton, co. Dor., & Rebeckah Moyle	25 Apr. 1747
Luke Waterman & Sarah Goslyn	19 July "
Wiliam Lyne, of Lymington, & Rebekah Lawrence, of Boldre	11 Aug. "
Thomas Curtiss, w., & Lydia Dale, w., both of Xchurch	26 Nov. "
William Morley & Charity Ward	29 Dec. "
John Sandal & Mary Harding, of Parley	25 Jan. "
Jonathan Wiseman & Elizabeth Tarrant	[—————]
John Brown, of Xchurch, & Mary Hopkins	23 Feb. "
✓ John Peckham & Ann Brinto [n]	eodem die
✓ Moses Saunders & Jenny Tuck	19 Apr. 1748
James Twining, of Milton, & Betty Scot, of Keyhaven, in p. Milford	18 May "
Robert Arny, w., of Cranborn, & Frances Tilly	18 Sept. "
Samuel Perpick [Purbeck], of Xchurch, & Katherine Bartellett	7 Nov. "
Henry Ketch & Betty Smith	27 Dec. "
Thomas Richards, of Ringwood, & Lydia Croucher	2 Feb. "

Samuel Willis, of Fordingbridge, & Elizabeth Bound	27 Mar. 1749
Edward Sabben & Rebecca Richman [Rickman], of Xchurch	1 May ..
William Read, of Fordingbridge, & Margaret Curtis	eodem die
Edmund Tilly, of S., & Mary Martin, of Ringwood	16 Apr. 1750
Richard Emberly, of Xchurch, & Ann King	22 May ..
Thomas Tuck & Mary Atkins	26 July ..
William Sherwood, of Xchurch, & Mary Snelling	30 Dec. ..
Christopher Chessel & Hannah Droge, both of Xchurch	1 Jan. ..
William Lush, of Corfe, co. Dor., & Mary Coffen	17 Feb. 1751
John Wells, of Hampreston, co. Dor., & Ann Adlam	2 May 1751
Wm. Shambler & Mary Pelly, both of Xchurch	16 Dec. ..
Wm. Brown, of Ringwood, & Ann White	12 Mar. ..
Stephen Curtis & Ann Croucher	30 Mar. 1752
Thomas Penny, of Lymington, & Mary Elliott	18 Feb. 1753
Richard Bullbick & Susannah Speed, both of Eling	13 Sep. ..
John Sparks, sojourner, & Hannah Snelling ...	26 Dec. ..
Wm. Goslin & Jane Waterman	27 Dec. ..
Thomas Curl, of Ringwood, & Jenny Parsons	12 Jan. 1754
Francis Pope, jun., & Jane King	17 Feb. ..
Wm. Miller, of Xchurch, & Elizabeth Hughes	25 Feb. ..
Richard Arney & Susannah King	18 Mar. ..

VOLUME III.

Thomas Mash, of Xchurch, & Ann Barns ...	28 May 1754
John Fisher, of Isle of Guernsey, & Ann Vick	10 June ..
✓ James Croucher & Mary Saunders	5 Aug. ..
John Birt & Mary Vanner, of Ringwood ...	14 Oct. ..
Walter Smith, of Xchurch, & Grace Goslin ...	1 Jan. 1755
Charles Compton, of Ringwood, & Charity Morley, w.	9 Feb. ..
John Parsons, of Xchurch, & Sarah Kerley ...	24 Feb. ..
James Gosling & Mary Clapcot, w.	3 Mar. ..

Thomas Parsons [<i>signs</i> Pasens] & Eliz. Linney	28 Apr. 1755
Moses Purbeck & Rebecca Harris ...	16 Sep. „
George Kendel, of Xchurch, & Mary Peckham	2 Feb. 1756
James Foster, of Brockenhurst, w., & Mary Croucher ...	17 Apr. 1755 [? 1756]
George French, w., & Elizabeth Harding ...	22 Mar. 1756
Henry Arner & Ann White ...	11 Apr. „
✓ John Jeffery & Susannah Sanders ...	10 Oct. „
William Angell Peckham, of Ringwood, & Lucy Croucher ...	18 Oct. „
William Purbeck, w., of Xchurch, & Martha Hains ...	25 Oct. „
John Young, of Hordle, & Patience Roff ...	22 Feb. 1757
Wm. Barns, w., & Sarah Vick ...	30 May „
Joseph Mintern & Elizabeth Angell ...	5 June „
Richard Angell, w., & Mary Pitt, w. ...	3 July „
Charles Harding, w., & Ann Dean ...	[—] „
Michael Snelling & Sarah Randall ...	[—] „
Wm. Jenkins & Hannah Croucher ...	22 Sep. „
Joseph Corbin, of Xchurch, & Ann Hailey ...	11 Oct. „
John Harbin & Mary Waterman ...	11 Oct. „
Joseph Butten & Sarah Mist ...	2 Jan. 1758
Stephen Pardy, w., & Ann Shergold, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Mar. „
James Gilbert, of Xchurch, & Ann Moyle ...	27 June „
Wm. Tuck & Ann Hunt ...	13 Aug. „
Stephen King & Betty Read ...	8 Oct. „
✓ Joseph Gosling & Ann Saunders ...	16 Oct. „
Thomas Curtis & Anne Saunders ...	14 Nov. „
Stephen Pardy, w., & Jane Lane, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Feb. 1759
John Cole & Hannah Woolfrey ...	22 Apr. „
✓ James Saunders & Betty Grove ...	30 Apr. „
Richard Curtis & Monimia Marsh ...	4 June „
Charles Bowles, b., of Winterbourne, gunner, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Youngs ...	26 May 1760
Stephen Read, of Xchurch, & Elizabeth Newman ...	12 Oct. „
James Paskett & Mary Weeks ...	16 Oct. „
John Adey & Sarah Brenton, of Xchurch ...	3 Nov. „
Thomas Tuck & Mary Taylor ...	4 Nov. „
Thomas Smith, of Milton, & Sarah Elliott, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Nov. „

James Miller, mason, & Mary Wareham, [<i>signs</i> Warham]	8 Dec. 1760
James Tuck & Elizabeth Parsons	5 Jan. 1761
Thomas Willmott, of Xchurch, & Sarah Harding	13 Jan. "
John Tilly & Ruth Hopkins, of Xchurch	21 Apr. "
William Burt & Elizabeth Moyle	13 June "
Stephen Grove & Mary Ward, <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov. "
Benjamin Pilly [<i>signs</i> Pelley], of Xchurch, & Mary Burt	21 Jan. 1762
John Waterman, of Holdenhurst, & Flower Parsons	12 Apr. "
Charles Pearce & Mary Clapcott, both Xchurch	15 Apr. "
Henry Anderson & Ann Grove	15 Apr. "
John Jeffery, w., & Ann Hurdle, w.	31 May "
John Barns & Jane Jeffery	8 June "
William Miller, of Xchurch, & Elizabeth Slide	10 June "
William Goff, of Xchurch, & Mary Dominey	3 Aug. "
Edward Croucher & Mary Hughs	1 Sep. "
John Mist & Elizabeth French	25 Oct. "
James Freeman & Mary Vick	8 Nov. "
William Tuck, w., & Mary Hake	27 Dec. "
Ralph Dollen, w., & Ann Read, w.	24 May 1763
Robert Evans, w., of Lymington, & Grace Ward, <i>lic.</i>	24 May "
Charles Harding, w., & Sarah Elliott, w.	5 Sep. "
William Waterman, of Xchurch, w., & Sarah Parsons	29 Mar. 1764
Simon Pick & Mary Legg	3 June "
✓ John Jay & Mary Saunders	12 June "
Wm. Parson & Sarah Ward	9 Aug. "
John Pitt, w., & Margaret Read, w.	9 Nov. "
John Linenton, sojourner, & Susannah Youngs	27 Dec. "
John Waterman, w., of Holdenhurst, & Eliza- beth Clapcott	10 July 1765
Richard Scanes, of Beaulieu, & Mary Corbin	17 Sep. "
Edward Norris & Hannah Burt	17 Sep. "

Jacob Hailey, w., & Elizabeth Hailey, w., of Xchurch	28 Sep. 1765
William Wright, of Wimborn, & Mary Ward, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep. "
Joseph Jenkins, of Milton, w., & Susannah Gosling	31 Mar. 1766
John Corbin & Mary Hickman	9 June "
Robert Withington & Jane Randell	17 Oct. "
Henry James, of Ringwood, & Mary Tuck, <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov. "
Samuel Parsons & Jenny Hiscock	10 Oct. 1767
Thomas Welshman, [<i>signs</i> Wilsman] of Xchurch, & Betty Harvey	29 Oct. "
Samuell Angell & Mary Harvey	29 Oct. "
✓ Wm. Saunders & Sarah Waterman, <i>lic.</i>	10 May 1768
Joseph Gosling, w., & Mary Hills	23 May "
William Weeks & Mary Martin	19 June "
Thomas White, of Xchurch, & Mary Read	30 June "
Joseph Dowley, sojourner, & Mary Randell	13 Oct. "
John Dovey, of Hordle, & Hannah Grove	30 Oct. "
✓ Thomas Saunders & Mary Bailey	24 Jan. 1769
William Gen & Mary Frampton	12 Oct. "
✓ James Collings, of Ringwood, & Jane Saunders	17 Oct. "
Robert Clark, of Holdenhurst, & Sarah Tuck, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	9 Dec. "
John Adey & Mary Slidle	10 Dec. "
James Croucher & Elizabeth Tarrent	12 Dec. "
James Kearly & Sarah Scott	22 July 1770
Thomas Hyde, of Rockford, p. of Ellingham, & Mary Lane, <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct. "
John West, of Xchurch, & Hannah Hughes	25 Oct. "
George Burt & Ann Preston	15 Nov. "
Bannister Tizard & Sarah Barnes	8 Jan. 1771
Thomas Curtis & Rebecca Wright	7 Apr. "
Simon Grove & Deborah Read	30 May "
Moses Cutler & Mary Ady [Adey]	13 June "
Henry Bishop & Lucy Burt	8 July "
Richard Tory, of Wimborn Minster, & Jane Brixey, <i>lic.</i>	9 July "
Joyce Penney, of Wimborn Minster, & Susanna Adlam, <i>lic.</i>	22 July "

James Cox & Ann Hickman	...	...	12 Aug. 1771
Aaron Hill & Mary Mist	...	...	4 Sep. "
Henry Corbin & Mary Hill	...	...	21 Oct. "
Joseph Taylor & Sarah Croucher	...	...	10 Dec. "
James Pitt & Sarah Adey...	...	...	14 Dec. "
Robert Harding & Sarah Young	...	...	26 Dec. "
✓ John Richards & Jane Saunders	...	...	20 Jan. 1772
John Woods & Mary Brenton, of Xchurch,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Mar. "
Philip Hickman & Mary Chissel, of Xchurch,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Apr. "
Stephen Pardy & Martha Pope, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Apr. "
Moses Grove & Ann Doman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 May "
Thomas Pope & Tabitha Brixey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June "
John Brenton & Mary Brixey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 July "
✓ John Saunders & Margaret White	...	...	18 Oct. "
Robert Mist & Mary Tizard	...	...	25 Dec. "
William Dean, of Xchurch, & Mary Clapcott,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Apr. 1773
Abraham Dan, of Xchurch, & Mary Wilmot,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Apr. "
Edward Saben & Leah Pope, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 July "
Michael Doman & Susanna Smith, of Xchurch,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 July "
John Cocks, of Ringwood, & Sarah Wakeford			12 Oct. "
✓ John Saunders & Margaret Read	...	...	14 Oct. "
James White & Mary Oake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Jan. 1774
William Jennings, w., of Hordel, & Elizabeth			
Mist, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Feb. "
✓ John Saunders & Jane Anderson	...	...	23 May "
Thomas Bailey & Sarah Tuck	...	...	4 July "
William Burden, of Xchurch, & Caroline			
Pope, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Oct. "
Moses Harris & Sarah Tarrent	...	...	6 Nov. "
Robert Preston & Elenor Saunders	...	...	10 Nov. "
✓ Joseph James, of Ringwood, & Elizabeth			
Saunders	...	...	10 Nov. "
John Green & Jane Adey...	...	...	17 July 1775
Thomas Carter & Sarah Slidle	...	...	12 Oct. "
John Jeffery & Mary Croucher	...	...	30 Oct. "

1779]

Sopley Marriages.

III

John Hains & Sarah Sabben	...	...	31 Oct. 1775
Thomas Adey & Mary Woods	...	...	2 Jan. 1776
Daniel Gold, of Fordingbridge, & Mary Vick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 May "
John Burden, of Xchurch, & Jane Tizzard	...	...	27 May "
William Clavell, salt-officer, of Calvern, in Isle of Wight, and Mary Munt, of same p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Sep. "
Joseph Button & Patience Croucher	...	...	16 Dec. "
John Parson & Elizabeth Legg	...	...	3 Feb. 1777
William Stockey, of Ringwood, & Mary Miller, of Sopley	...	...	8 May "
Aaron Hill & Ann Alner	...	...	19 May "
Joshua Warne & Deborah Wyx	...	...	6 July "
James Lane & Elizabeth Marsh	...	...	28 Oct. "
John Pitt & Judith Kerly	...	...	4 Apr. 1778
John Coles, of Burley, & Ann Barnes	...	...	3 May "
George Read & Sarah Hailey	...	...	4 May "
Stephen Roffe & Mary Hayward	...	...	18 Aug. "
Joseph Button & Hannah Saunders	...	...	17 Sep. "
William Bolton & Sarah Hill	...	...	13 Oct. "
William Hiscock & Ann Legg	...	...	10 Nov. "
William Reves [<i>signs</i> Reaves] & Rebekah Curtess	...	...	12 Nov. "
Benjamin Legg & Ann Etheridge	...	...	5 Jan. 1779
Thomas Grandey & Henny Retey Bound	...	...	22 Apr. "
Robert Wittle, of Milton, & Eliz. Haskell	...	...	27 June "
Thomas Bungey, of Ringwood, & Elizabeth Tuck	...	...	29 July "
James Read & Elizabeth Pitt	...	...	11 Oct. "
John Grove & Rebecca Besant	...	...	18 Oct. "
Richard Ricks, [<i>signs</i> Reeks] of Xchurch, & Jane Curle [<i>signs</i> Corley]	...	...	19 Oct. "
Benjamin Vevian & Rebecca Mew	...	...	19 Oct. "
Samuel Burrey & Elizabeth Bown	...	...	26 Oct. "
Benjamin Barr & Sarah Jeffrey	...	...	31 Oct. "
William Tuck, of S., & Catharine Weakly, p. of Mankshaw [Melksham?], Wilts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Nov. "
William Harding & Mary Burrey	...	...	25 Nov. "
John Barnes, of Southampton, & Sarah Tizzard	...	...	1 Dec. "

James Neckland [<i>signs</i> Necklin] & Jane Harvey	10 Jan.	1780
William Mead & Mary Norman	1 Feb.	"
John Parsons & Jane Cook Barnes, <i>lic.</i> ..	1 Feb.	"
William Croucher & Mary Anderson ..	7 Feb.	"
Isakar Young & Elizabeth Frampton ..	8 Feb.	"
Isaac Sommers & Mary Burrey	10 Oct.	"
Joseph Peckham, of Ringwood, & Sarah Moyle	13 Oct.	"
Joseph Corbin & Elizabeth Bursey ..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Tuck & Elizabeth Sanders ..	28 Dec.	"
James Maidman, sojourner, & Katherine Allen, of Ellingham	27 Feb.	1781
James Tuck & Mary Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	27 Mar.	"
James Hatcher, of Xchurch, & Elizabeth Roff	21 Apr.	"
William Weakly, of Milkshaw [Melksham?], Wilts, & Mary Tuck, <i>lic.</i>	1 May	"
William Kerly, of Ringwood, & Betty Burrow	31 May	"
James Barnes & Ann Sparks	5 June	"
George Haynes & Sarah White	10 July	"
Edward Light & Ann Slidell	17 Oct.	"
George Sommers & Mary Creed	29 Oct.	"
James Bailey & Mary White	10 Jan.	1782
John Hiscock & Priscilla Tuck	11 Mar.	"
Joseph Jennings & Ann Gibbs, both of Xchurch	7 May	"
Thomas Arney [<i>signs</i> Thomas King Arney] & Flora Tuck	13 May	"
James Rogers, of Turnwood, & Elizabeth Whettingstill [<i>signs</i> Whatingsell], of Boldre, <i>lic.</i>	18 May	"
George Barrow & Susannah Harding ..	6 Aug.	"
Isacher Youngs & Mary Read	31 Oct.	"
William Ratford, of Hordle, & Anna Gould ..	19 Oct.	"
John Harvey, of Cranburn, & Sarah Sparks ..	26 Jan.	1783
William Richmond, of Damerham, & Flower King-Arney, w., <i>lic.</i>	11 Mar.	"
Moses Cutler, of Poole, w., & Mary Adey, w., <i>lic.</i>	27 Mar.	"
Noah Mew, of Ringwood, & Susannah Bown	13 July	"
Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Barrow ..	13 Aug.	"
Robert Tripp, sojourner, & Elloner Barrow...	22 Oct.	"
John Lodge & Mary Harvey	23 Oct.	"

John Draper & Lucy Chappel	...	...	30 Oct. 1783
✓ Luke Sanders & Elizabeth Legg	...	...	4 Nov. "
William Budd, of Allsford [Alresford], & Ann Waterman	...	...	12 Jan. 1784
James Durdle, & Sarah French, sojourner, both of Xchurch	...	...	13 Mar. "
Richard Walden, of Xchurch, & Hannah Chroucher, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Apr. "
✓ Samuel Sanders & Jane Anderson	...	...	27 July "
John Rook, of Ringwood, & Ruth White	...	...	25 Dec. "
John Slidle & Katharine Legg	...	...	30 Dec. "
Thomas Hayward & Hannah Purbick	...	...	5 Feb. 1785
George Masters, of Xchurch, & Susanna Hickman	...	...	17 May "
Robert Pilly, of Ringwood, & Ann Dunford	...	...	31 May "
Thomas Best & Mary Peckham	...	...	16 June "
✓ Stephens Sanders, of Bower Chalk, a pauper, & Siby Ayles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Sep. "
Thomas Blakelock, [<i>signs</i> Blacklock], & Sarah Carter, w., of Brokenhurst, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Apr. 1786
✓ John Day & Tabitha Sanders	...	...	4 July "
Stephen Grove & Sarah Tilley	...	...	26 Sep. "
John Wheeler, w., of Ringwood, & Jane Gossling	...	...	7 Oct. "
John Jeffrey, w., & Deborah Warne, w.	...	...	19 Oct. "
James Burrey, a minor, a pauper, & Hannah Jenkins	...	...	8 Nov. "
James Gossling, w., & Judith Slidle	...	...	14 Nov. "
Thomas Wright & Sarah Clapcott Gossling	...	...	14 Nov. "
George Clench, a pauper, & Betty Mittchell	...	...	11 Dec. "
Charles Kenble, of Ringwood & Elizabeth Croucher, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Dec. "
William Adey & Sarah Woods, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Jan. 1787
Robert Young, of Foarde, Wilts, & Sarah Hodges, of St. Edmonds, Salisbury	...	...	17 July "
William Watkins, w., & Anna Lambert	...	...	14 Aug. "
Edward Hillman, Esq., of Xchurch, & Miss Martha Willis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Oct. "
Edward Gossling, of Nether-haven, Wilts, & Mary Tuck	...	...	16 Oct. "
HAMPSHIRE—VII.			

James Moyl & Ann Peckham	...	...	3 Jan. 1788
Thomas Clapcott & Sarah Filby, of Milford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Jan. "
John Saunders, of Ringwood, & Lidia Legg...	...	...	3 Apr. "
Richard Arney & Sarah Saunders, of Xchurch	...	...	21 Apr. "
Joseph Gossling, w., & Mary Burt	...	...	15 May. "
Thomas Tiller, w., of Damerham, & Mary Freeman	...	...	10 June "
John Corbin & Rebekah Tizzard	...	...	14 July "
John Pitt, w., & Mary Kerly	...	...	21 July "
William Stainer & Mary Thorn, both of Ringwood	...	...	28 Oct. "
Henry Peckham & Flower Moyl	...	...	25 Nov. "
Henry Corbin & Mary King	...	...	7 May 1789
Benjamin Legg, w., & Mary Pardy, of Milton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 May
John Weakley, of Milksham, Wilts, & Eliz. Tuck	...	...	2 June "
John Brown, w., of Hampreston, & Sarah Paskit	...	...	14 Sep. "
Henry Prince, of Fordingbridge, & Ann Street, of Ringwood	...	...	20 Oct. "
William Kerly & Ann Barns	...	...	17 Nov. "
James Hatcher, w., of Xchurch, & Ann Read, of Dumpers, in Sopley	...	...	9 Mar. 1790
James Tuck & Katharine Warne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Apr. "
George Burt & Mary Frampton, a minor	...	...	30 May "
Thomas Scott, of Longcritchell, co. Dor., & Mary Coal	...	...	19 July "
Henry Stride, of Burley, p. of Ringwood, & Charlotte Limington, a minor	...	...	27 Sep. "
John Best, of Holdenhurst, & Sarah Corbin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Feb. 1791
William Brixey & Sarah Dowden, both of Ringwood	...	...	18 Apr. "
James Mantle, of Pontereg, Dor., & Sarah Slidle	...	...	8 Nov. "
John Brent, of Ringwood, & Jane Harding	...	...	10 Jan. 1792
James Young, of Milton, & Susanna Limington, a minor	...	...	16 Mar. "
Robert Moyl & Ann Barns, of Xchurch	...	...	17 July "
William Read, w., of Cranborn, Dor., & Hannah Chroucher	...	...	24 Dec. "

James Nickland, w., a pauper, & Esther Nickland, both of Cranborn, Dor. ...	4 Feb. 1793
Henry Whitcher, of Xchurch, & Mary Groves, <i>lic.</i>	28 May "
John Freeman & Susanna Adey	30 May "
John Barns, of Xchurch, & Mary Loader ...	25 July "
John Groves & Sarah Barns, of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i>	17 Sep. "
William Phillips, of Grimsteed, Wilts, & Ann Burt	14 Oct. "
John Hill, of Mottrom, co. Cheshire, & Mary Ellis, of Westbur[y,] co. York, sojourners	26 Nov. "
Thomas Barns, w., & Ann Tuck	11 Dec. "
James Dean, of Ringwood, & Sarah Bemister	22 Apr. 1794
Henry Pike & Mary Paskit	5 May "
Stephen Groves & Ann Haysom, a minor, p. of Ringwood	19 June "
Thomas Tuck & Susanna Burden, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Oct. "
Joseph Warden, w., & Elizabeth Feltham, both of Ringwood, <i>lic.</i>	8 Nov. "
Phillip Tuck & Ann Tilly, a minor ...	10 Nov. "
George Greenland, of Wimborn, & Mary Woods, a minor	13 Nov. "
John Groves, w., & Susanna Burden, w., of Ringwood	8 Jan. 1795
James Vachar, of Xchurch, & Mary Croucher	19 Feb. "
Stephen Vick & Sarah Woods, <i>lic.</i>	9 Apr. "
William Freeman & Sarah Weeks	25 May "
James Hayle & Ann Scamell	15 June "
Robert Harris, of Xchurch, & Mary Miller, <i>lic.</i>	9 July "
John Butt, w., of Meare, Wilts, & Mary Morrly, of Morden, co. Dor... ..	23 Aug. "
Samuel Tuck & Mary Tizard	30 Aug. "
Stephen Legg & Ann Burry	25 Sep. "
Moses Downer, of Milford, & Susanna Chroucher	17 Nov. "
John Dixon, of Thorn Hill, Yorks, & Mary Tilly	7 Dec. "
Joseph Corbin, of Xchurch, & Miriam Weeks	9 Feb. 1796
James Croucher, of Sway, near Lymington, & Ann Hayle	16 May "

Joseph Saunders, w., & Lucy Chapell, w. ...	24 Oct. 1796
George Legg & Mary Burry ...	7 Nov. "
William Dixon, of Newchurch, Isle of Wight, & Frances Burt ...	10 Nov. "
John Nineham, of Bolder, & Elizabeth Hayle	12 Dec. "
Banister Tizard, w., & Ann Dominoie, w., of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 July 1797
Daniel Young, of Cranborn, co. Dor., & Elizabeth Burt, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Aug. "
Daniel Reves & Joyce Lewis, both of Chipping- ham, co. Wilts ...	13 Nov. "
John Davis, of Kingsclear, & Jane Brenton ...	25 Jan. 1798
William Dew, of Barrack St. John, Wilts, & Paishance Coats, of Chippingham, Wilts ...	13 Feb. "
John Pope & Elizabeth Woods, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Feb. "
Thomas Vachar & Mary Mittchell ...	11 Oct. "
John Smith, of Bishopston, Wilts, & Elizabeth Lane, of Martin, Wilts ...	19 Nov. "
James Hiscock & Jane Willmet ...	26 Dec. "
Robert Tarrant & Jane Harding ...	2 Apr. 1799
Thomas French, of Xchurch, & Mary Feltham	16 Apr. "
Thomas Pope & Charity Freeman, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Apr. "
William Hayle & Elizabeth Harvey ...	28 Oct. "
William Carpenter, of Madrow, co. Cornwall, & Ann Edwards ...	26 Nov. "
William Barter, of Chalk, Wilts, & Sarah Parker, of Milton ...	11 Dec. "
James Frampton, w., & Jane Miller ...	30 Dec. "
Joseph Gossling, w., & Charlotte Witt ...	21 Apr. 1800
Joseph Croucher & Frances Corbin ...	30 Oct. "
William Light, sojourner, & Elizabeth Yea ...	22 Jan. 1801
George Arney & Leah Sabbin, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Feb. "
John Barrow & Mary Corbin ...	8 June "
John Hopkins, of Xchurch, & Elizabeth Wright ...	22 Feb. 1803
William Andrews & Sarah Troke, of Xchurch, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Sep. "
Robert Kerley, w., of Xchurch, & Mary Gens Elliott, w. [<i>signs</i> Mary Elliott], <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov. "

Samuel Bellamy, of Denton, co. Huntingdon- shire, & Catharine Hinderson, of Staning- ton, Northumberland, sojourners ...	16 Nov. 1803
John Arnold, of Wimborn, & Mary Pilly, minor, <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb. 1804
James Adey & Elizabeth Parsons	7 Feb. "
James Burt & Sarah Tizard	8 May "
William Tuck, w., of Sopley, & Providence Mussell, w., of Ringwood	21 June "
[The above entry is crossed out.]	
George Tuck & Sarah Vick, w., <i>lic.</i>	13 July "
William Stone, of Wimborne, & Mary Fall, of Canford	5 Dec. "
Charles Lagg & Mary Hiscock	17 Jan. 1805
Thomas Bevia & Elizabeth Tizard	12 Feb. "
John King & Deborah Early	5 Mar. "
Henry Corbin & Jane Adey	20 June "
Thomas Fall & Pheobe Primmer, sojourners	18 Dec. "
Thomas Button, of Xchurch, & Mary Adey, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Jan. 1806
Benjamin Tuck & Susanna Jeffery, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb. "
Joseph Shave, of Xchurch, & Mary Harvey... ..	25 Feb. "
William Tuck & Charlotte Pitt	12 Mar. "
John Parsons & Ann Holoway, of Xchurch ...	8 Apr. "
John Kintel, of Xchurch, & Elizabeth Bevia	10 Apr. "
John Geffery & Harriott Tuck, <i>lic.</i>	12 May "
Joseph Barns & Sarah Brown, of Xchurch ...	20 May "
Henry Nickland & Jane Hiscock	5 June "
Stephen Jeffery, w., & Mary Tuck, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	24 June "
William Kerly & Mary Harding	12 Aug. "
George Barrow & Mary Preston	19 Aug. "
Benjamin Brenton & Elizabeth Pike	11 Dec. "
Thomas Rogers, of Hinton Martel, Dor., & Mary Frampton	23 July 1807
Joseph Button & Susanna Miller, <i>lic.</i>	7 Aug. "
John Teachel & Elizabeth Warren	17 Aug. "
John James & Charlotte Mist	3 Nov. "
John Brenton & Ann Munday, sojourners ...	29 Dec. "
Robert Bound & Mary Stadden, of Dunster, Somerset, <i>lic.</i>	7 Apr. 1808
Joseph Burt & Hannah Jeffery	6 Oct. "

Stephen Sander & Ann Tarrant	...	...	27 Oct.	1809
Maurice Wagg, sojourner, & Elenor Fripp	...	...	8 Nov.	"
George Tarrant & Elizabeth Barrow	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Waterman & Frances Barns, w., of Ringwood	...	...	10 Feb.	"
William Cave, of Ringwood, & Sarah Barns, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 July	"
James Slydel & Mary Jones Hodges	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Edmund Dean & Sarah Hiscock	...	...	1 Jan.	1810
William Rose & Susanna Barrow	...	...	18 Jan.	"
George Sparks, sojourner, of Hampreston, & Elizabeth Blaklock	...	...	8 May	"
Francis Windsor, & Tabitha Croucher	..	...	11 Aug.	"
William Harvey & Jane Best	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Stephen Hiscock & Lydia Warne, of Ringwood	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Linington & Sarah Keeping	...	...	27 Dec.	"
William Walton, of Lyndhurst, & Dinah Vincent	...	...	25 Feb.	1811
John Sabine & Elizabeth Sabine, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Apr.	"
John Mist & Mary Keeping	...	...	2 June	"
Benjamin Harding & Sarah Moyl	...	...	10 July	"
Thomas Hiscock & Mary Browning, both of Milton	...	...	1 Aug.	"
James Croucher & Ann Griffith	...	...	4 Aug.	"
James Roffe & Sarah Barter, w.	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Joseph Dowding & Susanna Brenton	...	...	17 Oct.	"
William Triggel & Frances Roffe	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Charles Tuck & Elizabeth Jeffery, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Mar.	1812
William Borrow, of Xchurch, & Sarah Tarrant	...	...	21 Apr.	"

Marriages at Westmeon,

1538 to 1800.

NOTE.—The early Registers of Westmeon are contained in three volumes.

Vol. I. is of parchment, bound in parchment. It contains 37 leaves and measures 12 ins. x 5 ins. It includes the Baptisms from 1542 to 1640, and Burials from 1536 to 1640. The dates and entries, as will be observed, are irregular.

Vol. II. is of parchment, bound in parchment. It contains 28 leaves and measures 13 ins. x 4½ ins. It includes the Marriages, Baptisms and Burials from 1641 to 1688.

Vol. III. is of parchment, bound in parchment. It contains the Burials from 1640 to 1733. The covers of these volumes are lost.

Vol. IV. is of parchment, bound in calf, and contains 75 leaves and includes the Marriages from 1733 to 1754.

Vol. V. is the usual book of printed forms under Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act.

These extracts were made by the Rev. Canon Benham, Rector of St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, and the proofs have been collated by the Rev. R. H. Fair, Rector of Westmeon, by whose permission they are now printed.

VOLUME I.

Ric'us Prat & Margeria Androw ...	... 28 May 1538
Rogerus Prat & Johanna Bone ...	... 26 Jan. 1539
Edmundus Andrew & Anna Milles ...	... 27 Sep. "
Johannes Prat & Emmota Sherier ...	... 9 Nov. "
Henricus Bartlemew duxit uxorem ...	... 26 Jan. 1542
Johannes Fynden duxit uxorem ...	... 27 Jan. "
Edmundus Winter & Anna Breler ...	... 22 May 1543
Phillippus Bastard & Margeria Prior ...	... 26 Oct. "
Johannes Trade & Margareta Foster ...	... 19 Jan. 1547
Nicholas Lart & Eliza Tournier ...	... 29 Apr. "
Thomas Benfield & Agneta Compton ...	... 29 Apr. "
Thomas Codonoshe [?] & Johanna Saunders	17 Jan. "
Johannes Cammas & Johanna Pryor ...	... 11 Feb. "
Johannes Dyer & Editha Pryor ...	... 6 June "
Johannes Austen & Maria Sherier ...	... 10 July "
Will'mus Garret & Johanna Palmer ...	... 13 Oct. "

Henricus Raynold & Martha Pincke	...	19 Nov.	1547
Stephenus Sherier & Alicia Blisse...	...	20 Nov.	"
Johannes Gibbons & Agneta Cotton	...	16 June	1548
Rogerus Cuxon & Johanna Hartley	...	17 June	"
Will'mus Boyes & Elizab. Hawsted	...	4 Oct.	"
Robertus Sherier & Johanna Fynden	...	17 Sep.	"
Robertus Milles & Johanna Prior ...	...	26 Sep.	1549
Edmundus Hobbes & Dorothea Coxon	...	6 Oct.	"
Henricus Poole [?] & Eliza Midsdale	...	12 Dec.	1550
Stephanus Clefford & Johanna Germain	...	6 Jan.	1552
Will'mus Myller & Alicea Winter ...	...	13 July	1553
Rad'us Prior & Chri'ana Prior...	...	29 Jan.	1555
Willm'us Glostten & Honora Sehold	...	20 Sep.	1556
Willm'us Potterne & Johanna Farre	...	17 Jan.	"
Johannes Rabenet & Johanna Lacie	...	1 June	1565
Paxman Tailor & Anna [<i>left blank</i>]	...	5 July	"
Andreas Pincke & Dorothea Pursse	...	8 July	"
Nicholaus Aburrow & Senria Foster	...	7 Oct.	"
Gregorius Hachet & Cecilia Jenninge	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Pryor & Margeria Rabenet	...	25 Nov.	"
Johannes Lardge & Rosa Cooke ...	...	3 Dec.	"
Johannes Winter & Elizabetha Truddell	...	12 Jan.	1570
Robertus Mone & Johanna Bennte	...	6 May	1571
Thomas Bud & Mauda Cowper ...	...	26 July	"
Johannes Makerill & Elizabetha Farre	...	26 July	"
Johannes Lane & Johanna Willibie	...	19 Nov.	"
Edmundus Earwaker & Johanna Fynden	...	19 Nov.	"
Johannes Milles & Fransisca Phillips	...	19 Nov.	"
Andreas Parker & Alicea Boyes ...	...	26 July	1573
Gregorius Cossen & Anna Milles ...	...	22 Oct.	"
Rogerus Downe & Christiana Farre	...	18 Nov.	1574
Johannes Filmer & Elizabetha Tanner	...	24 Nov.	"
Ric'us Heathe & Alicea Foster ...	...	10 Mar.	"
Ric'us Foster & Margeria Cowdrie	...	17 July	"
Henricus Roke & Eliza. Meryot ...	...	13 June	1577
Johannes Bodicote & Agneta Fynden	...	31 Jan.	1578
Petrus Pryor & Agneta Boyes ...	...	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Earwaker & Christiana Hayman	...	10 Dec.	"
Johannes Bodeham & Elenora Newneham	...	[—————]	
Franciscus Milles & Emmota Hartley	...	11 May	1583

Anthוניus Farre & Elianora Winter	...	1	July	1585
Eduardus Earwaker & Christiana Poole	...	1	Sep.	"
Johannes Thorne & Cecilia Rieve ...	...	2	Dec.	"
Johannes Pursse & Maria Arnolde...	...	30	Jan.	1586
Will'mus Hobbes & Johanna Burle	...	2	Jan.	1587
Edmundus Earwaker & Johanna Crake	...	1	Sep.	1588
Thomas Earwaker & Elizabeth Foster	...	6	Jan.	1589
Arthur Lauraunce & Agneta Fynden	...	20	July	"
Jacobus Winter & Margeria Poole ...	...	4	July	1591
Will'mus Hiller & Thomazina Dan	...	14	Feb.	1592
Mauritius Mericke & Johanna Evans	...	12	Nov.	1595
Franciscus Poole & Hellena Potter	...	16	Nov.	"
Aurthur Lauraunce & Christiana Downe	...	10	Aug.	"
Ric'us Foster & Maria Poole	...	30	June	1598
Thomas Pescod & Margareta Spenser	...	25	Sep.	"
Johannes Parroke & Ema Winter ...	...	30	Sep.	"
Edwardus Froget & Elizab. Cooke...	...	9	Nov.	"
Henricus Boyes & Margareta Crowcher	...	3	June	1599
Franciscus Milles & Gracia Bowen...	...	16	Oct.	"
Ric'us Streate & Christiana Lawrence	...	20	Nov.	1600
Nicolas Boyes & Barbara Boltom ...	...	2	Dec.	"
Elie Foster & Editha Waker	...	8	Nov.	1601
Richarde Dowley & Sibill Tutt	...	9	Nov.	"
John Weste & Alice Purse	...	9	Nov.	"
Alexander Hasted & Agneta Cops [?]	...	24	Oct.	1602
Walterus Neale & Franciscus Oglander	...	7	June	1603
Ric'us Hasted & Agnes Knighte...	...	16	July	1604
Johannes Smith & Johanna Pollington	...	8	Oct.	"
Henericus Poole & Johanna Foster...	...	26	Jan.	"
John Filmer & Marye Page	...	24	Oct. [?]	1605
Walter Pinke & Rose Garret	...	17	Nov.	"
John Pafford & Alice Mills	...	10	Feb.	"
Richard Garrett & Joane Mathew ...	...	15	Dec.	1606
Ambrose Sutton & Alicia Erwaker...	...	5	Oct.	"
Will'mus Erwaker & Alicia Polington	...	21	Dec.	1607
Will'mus Gilbert & Methilda Warman	...	8	Nov.	1608
John Erwaker & Joane Skervild	...	19	Dec.	"
Johannes Boyse, fil. Henrici Boyse, & Alicea Leach	...	15	Jan.	"
Georgius Bone & Barbara Mackerell	...	7	Jan.	1610

Willelmus Mathew & Eliz. Barrow	...	25 June 1610
Jacobus Downes & Rose Corps	... ..	30 June "
Francis Erwaker & Clara Baldine	... ..	7 Jan. 1611
John Aborrowe & Joane Lane, dau. of John Lane	... ..	9 June 1612
John Purse & Marye Wilton	... ..	19 Apr. 1613
Thomas Poole & Agnes Knowler	... ..	23 Jan. "
Robert Pinke & Em. Winter	... ..	6 Feb. "
Jerominus Hokley & Elnor Mulford	... ..	27 June 1614
Johannes Inss [? Juss] & Fortuna Oliver	... ..	8 Aug. "
Johannes Peyget & Clara Spenser, w., Thomas Spenser, defuncti	... ..	27 July 1615
Johannes Aileward [?] & Rosa Erwaker	... ..	28 Jan. "
*Henricus Pincke & Mariam White	... ..	12 Jan. 1617
Xopherus Tyre & Agnetam Garret, w.	... ..	12 Oct. 1618
Nicholaus Erewaker & Elizabetham filiam Henry Froggett	... ..	13 Dec. "
Henricus Nash & Jonam Page	... ..	16 Oct. 1620
Henry Frogat & Bridget Hent	... ..	27 Oct. "
William Purse & Barbara Russel	... ..	24 Aug. 1622
Henricus Hulborte & Mariam Moore	... ..	1 Jan. "
Nathaniel Mills & Elizabeth Beal	... ..	17 Nov. "
Edward Scot & Joan Spencer	... ..	27 Jan. "
Henricus White & Maria Cobdene	... ..	1 Dec. 1623
Henricus Glover & Margeria Prior	... ..	19 Feb. "
Nicholas Boyse & Elizabeth Esocke	... ..	28 Apr. 1624
Richardus Marriner & Margaretta Hildrope	... ..	30 Jan. 1625
Gulielmus Twist, Doctor Theologicus, & Aymiam Moore	... ..	18 Apr. 1626
Robertus Reeves & Elizabeth Prior	... ..	24 July "
Johannes Hildrope & Rosam Overs	... ..	5 July 1628
Richardus Rofe & Ellenan Priour	... ..	1 Apr. 1629
Eduardus Meetketke, Sacrae Theologiae Professor, & Barbaram Moore	... ..	21 June "
Johannes Moth & Christiana Collins	... ..	11 Aug. "
Andreas Woods & Annam Boyse de Woodlands	... ..	16 Nov. "
Thomas Cornish & Elizabetham Edwards	... ..	9 Dec. "

*From this date the words "duxit in uxorem" is often used, with the result that the bride's name is often in the accusative case. The transcriber has so left it and it is printed here in that way.

Johannes Knight & Thomasinam Boyes	...	26 Jan.	1630
Richardus Silvester & Margaretam Whyte, filia Henrici Whyte, defuncti	...	6 Feb.	1631
Edwardus Poore & Annam Bungay	...	9 May	1632
Johannes Cole & Agnetam Prior	...	6 Aug.	"
Guilielmus Barton & Emmam Earwaker	...	14 Jan.	"
Guilielmus Turner & Elizabetham Purse	...	12 Feb.	"
Johannes Benskin & Joannam Garret	...	23 June	1633
Thomas Hammon & Amicam Earle	...	8 Aug.	"
Isaac Upsdale & Aliceam Purse	...	1 July	1634
Joannes Wilkins & Janam Boyse	...	12 July	"
Daniel Upsdale & Misericordiam Purse	...	9 July	"
Guilielmus Shotter & Editham Webbe	...	30 Sep.	"
Andreas Jacob & Amicam Cooke	...	3 Nov.	"
Georgius Laborne & Constantiam Winter	...	4 Nov.	1635
Rogerus Harfield & Margaretam Prior	...	12 Jan.	"
Guilielmus Shorrier & Annam Ikdger [?Stedger]	...	26 July	1636
Johannes Laborne & Franciscam Arnold	...	1 Sep.	"
Johannes Aburrow & Mariam Mills	...	16 Oct.	"
Johannes Polington, sacrista, & Catherinam Downes	...	18 Oct.	"
Gulielmus Earwaker & Margeriam Winter	...	26 Oct.	"
Henricus Glouer & Barbaram Channell, w.	...	28 Sep.	1637
Richardus Briger & Marian Bagin	...	20 Jan.	"
Richardus Powell & Olazom Knowler	...	22 Jan.	"
Henricus Goldfinch & Mariam Hildrope	...	15 Oct.	1638
Richardus Marriner & Elizabethan Pincke	...	10 Dec.	"
Henricus Fry & Johannam Hills, de Inwoode	...	16 Jan.	"
Elias Foster & Annam Hasteede	...	23 Apr.	1639
Thomas Chawcraft & Elizabetham Wilkins	...	16 May	"
Edwardus Dash & Elizabetham Hill	...	27 June	"
Gulielmus Loue & Annam Godwin	...	5 Oct.	1640
Stephanus Tyre & Margareta Harfeild, vidua	...	23 Nov.	"
Edwardus Farley & Elizabetham Poore	...	18 Feb.	"
Jacobus Erwaker & Elizabetham Shafte	...	22 June	1641
Robertus Garey & Aliceam Lane	...	30 June	"
Henricus Barnard & Elizabetham Beene	...	10 Aug.	"
Johannes Froggatt & Annam Barnard	...	9 Nov.	"
Johannes Waller & Janam Aylin, viduam	...	29 Jan.	"

Gulielmus Erwaker, sen., & Dorotheam			
Andrewes	...	...	22 June 1642
Edwardus Bridget & Joannam Erwaker	...	...	6 July "
Edwardus Locke & Elizabetham Pinke	...	...	6 May 1643
Johannes Erwaker & Claram Wilkins	...	...	27 June "
Franciscus Erwaker & Mariam Musgroave	...	...	27 July "
Johannes Shaft & Ellenoram Phillips	...	[—]	1645
Oliverus Atwood & Ellenoram Butler	...	[—]	"
Edmundus Frogatt & Elizabetham Faithfull	...	...	13 Apr. 1646
Richard Eraker & Elizabeth Pullinger	...	...	28 May 1661
Jo. Wells & Ann Hillar	...	...	10 Oct. 1662
John Jacob, of Woodland, & Mary Gelman, of Privett	...	...	26 Dec. "
William Luff & Penelope Pibiworth [?]	...	...	15 June 1663
Robert Pink & Elizabeth Froggett	...	...	10 May 1664
Jo. Landridg & Mary Boys, of Woodland	...	...	1668
Thomas White & Anne Lane	...	...	"
Jo. Wells & Elizabeth Chaucraft	...	...	"
[Put first on previous page in register.]			
Peeter Foste [? Foster] & Jane Oaksheet	...	...	"
[Only the year given for these four entries.]			
Robert Pullinger & An Erwaker	...	...	25 July 1671
Robertus Pullinger & Anna*Erwaker	...	...	17 July "
[The Latin form now adopted is "matrimonio conjuncti fuere."]			
John Woodman & Phoeby Matthews	...	...	6 Feb. 1672
Richard Clay & Jona Cornish	...	...	20 Jan. "
Johannes Westbrook & Margery Uffall	...	...	19 Nov. "
†Thomas Waller & Joane Burt	...	...	4 Aug. 1673
Thomas Waller & Joane Byrt	...	...	4 Aug. "
Richard Cooke & Maria Bradley	...	...	16 Nov. 1675
†Richard Cooke, of Aventon [? Ovinton], & Mary Bradley, of Westmeon	...	...	6 Dec. "
Thomas Edwards & Mary Pryor	...	...	3 May 1676
Jo. Coales & Mary Lane	...	...	1 June "
Robert Mothe & Joana Bridger	...	...	8 June "
Nicholas Earwaker & Mary Pocock	...	...	1 July "
Thomas Poat & Jane Scott	...	...	10 Sep. 1677

*This surname is written above "Winter" which has been deleted.

†This entry has been deleted & is repeated in next page of register.

‡Richard is written above "Ralphe," which has been deleted.

James Skilton & Mary Earwaker ...	...	12 May 1678
Roger Barton & Katherine Woodene ...	...	20 May "
Thomas Adam & Margery Mills ...	...	25 May 1679
Alexander Rider & Margrett Batt ...	...	29 June 1680
Richard Lord & Mary Mills, of Bps. Sutton ...	...	2 Feb. 1681
Henry Bradby* & Eliz. Erwacker ...	...	2 Oct. 1683
Nich. Bayley & Elinor Young ...	...	9 Oct. "
Henry Houndsome & Joane Clay ...	...	8 Nov. "
Richard Corps, of Privet, & Anne Craker [?]	...	5 Nov. 1684
John Birt & Ann Bridger ...	...	26 Oct. 1686
Thomas Smith, of Brown Candover, & Ann Blake, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 Mar. 1657
✓ Henricus Alleyn, filius Doctoris Alleyn hujus Locī Rectoris, & Jane Connet [?Cornot]	...	25 Oct. 1688
<i>In Vol. III. is the following note: 89 "marriages look in ye old book." They do not appear to be extant and there is a gap here until 1694.</i>		
Richard Cluer de Droxford & Dorothea Creswell de Empshot ...	...	6 May 1694
John Rathel & Mary Stubington ...	...	21 Oct. " —
Ralf Prior & Elizabeth Baconsel ...	...	4 Nov. "
John Strugnel & Sarah Prior ...	...	26 Nov. "
John Ewens & Sarah Erwaker ...	...	30 July 1695
William Luff & Mary Aburrow, <i>alias</i> Ragwood	...	10 Nov. "
James Coxs, of Wesbury, & Mary Miles ...	...	31 May 1696
Thomas Hills & Flora Reading ...	...	13 Apr. 1697
John King & Mary Laburn ...	...	12 Oct. "
Joseph Bettworth, of Alton, & Elenor Bradly	...	19 Oct. "
James Dixon, of Porchmouth, & Mary Hilliard ...	...	31 May 1698
John Wells & Elizabeth Pooke ...	...	26 July "
John Hernott [? Kernott] & Mary Roots, w.	...	10 Oct. "
Thomas Chapshaw, de Portsea, & Elizabeth Doling ...	...	24 Apr. 1699
John Lipscomb, of Rapley, & Mary Earwaker	...	23 Nov. "
Thomas King & Jane Hayter ...	...	7 Apr. 1702
Thomas Erwaker & Martha Garman ...	...	29 June 1703
John Dieper, of Warnford, & Mary Garret	...	19 July "

*The words "Bradby & Pococks' mayd" have been deleted here.

John Broadway & Mary Bacompsal	...	4 Sep. 1704
✓ Charles Long & Ann Collier, w., both of Petersfield	... .. 12 Oct. "	
Thomas Bacompsal, senr., & Mary Erwaker, w.	16 Jan. 1704	
[Something has been quite erased below here.]		
Nicholas Diddams & Elizabeth Crowcher	... 10 Apr. 1705	
Thomas Forder, of Hambledon, & Elizabeth Hall	... .. 7 Oct. "	
William King, of Privett, & Mary Linny	... 28 Oct. "	
James Woodman, of Alvarstoke, & Elizabeth Woodman	... .. 3 Sep. 1706	
Thomas Cooper, of Southwick, & Mary Stephens, of Petersfield	... .. 6 Oct. "	
Edward Broadway & Mary Harmsworth	... 24 Apr. 1707	
John Hoare & Mary Byden, both of Blendworth	15 May "	
Peter Hammond & Bridgett Budd	... 21 Oct. 1712	
John Carter & Joan Lord	... .. 1 Jan. 1713	
John Lord & Frances Prior	... .. 5 Nov. "	
Tho. Newbolt & Elizabeth Hill	... .. 8 Dec. 1715	
John Cobb, of Rogate, co. Sussex, & Elizabeth Alyng	... .. 22 June 1718	
William Winter & Anne Lord	... .. 7 Sep. "	
Tho. Wilks, of Easttisted, co. Southton, & Ann Earwaker	... .. 29 Dec. "	
William Suet [?] & Mary Hill	... .. 1 Jan. "	
Thomas Skinner & Joane Andrew	... .. 5 May 1719	
James Earwaker & Ann Duncaster	... .. 9 July "	
Jno. Twine, of Brown Candover, & Sarah Pryor	20 Apr. 1721	
John Norgett, p. of Newton Valence, & Mary Walton	... .. 22 Oct. "	
John Larkham, p. of Corhampton, & Elizabeth Garnett	... .. 30 Oct. "	
William Clarke, p. of St. Peter's, Chissell, near Winton, & Mary Roode, p. of Eastmeon	15 May 1722	
Benjamin Wise, of Gosport, & Mary Ashworth	18 Oct. "	
Henry Haighes & Joane Aylin	... .. 22 Nov. "	
Lubbridge Woods & Sarah Shaft	... .. 1 Sep. 1723	
John Bricknell & Mary Kent	... .. 14 Nov. "	
Jethro Dowden, p. of Alton, & Elizabeth Earwaker	... .. 20 Jan. "	

James Digbey, p. of Warnford, & Mary Clay	26 Jan. 1723
Thomas Andrews & Olive Tayler ...	25 May 1724
Thomas Hammon & Elizabeth Cox ...	10 Sep. "
Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Baker ...	5 Oct. "
John Marshall & Ann Earwaker ...	15 Dec. "
Richard Marriner, of Eastmeon, & Hannah Durrant ...	29 Mar. 1725
William Mason & Elizabeth Farely ...	4 Apr. "
John Wilton & Mary Tee... ...	4 Apr. "
John Harding, of Odiham, & Elizabeth Sylvester, of Dogmersfield ...	20 Apr. "
John Colebroke & Sarah Louffe, of Hamble-don ...	6 May "
John Collins & Mary Dorington ...	7 July 1726
William Steer & Phillis Small, of Farnham...	8 Sep. "
James Eldridge & Ann Winter ...	3 Oct. "
William Raff, of Dean, & Mary Smith ...	2 Jan. 1727
Christopher Parker & Sarah Burley ...	13 Nov. "
William Aldred & Mary Bricknell, both p. of Privett ...	4 June 1728
Thomas King & Elizabeth Diddams ...	24 Dec. "
William Allen & Mary Knight ...	14 July 1729
George Pincke, p. of Eastmeon, & Catharine Chaffer ...	28 Sep. 1730
John King & Elizabeth Page ...	5 June 1731
John Hare & Elizabeth Channell ...	13 Apr. 1732
Thomas King & Catharine Coles ...	1 May "
Matthew Chaffer & Mariah Cleverly ...	26 Mar. 1733
Daniel Budd & Elizabeth Hebbord, p. of Privett ...	18 June "

VOLUME II.

John Knight, w., p. of Faringdon, & Martha Mills, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Oct. 1733
John Brodway, junr., & Mary Wisdome ...	6 Jan. "
John Twineham & Elizabeth Andrews, both of Westmeon Woodland ...	22 Apr. 1734
Edward Brewer, p. of Hinton Ampner, & Elizabeth Hodgkins, w., of Westmeon Woodland ...	29 July "

Peter Kent & Susannah Cowper ...	...	6 Apr. 1735
Richard Clay, w., & Ann Andrewes, w. ...	...	3 May 1736
Richard Seale, w., & Sarah Burt ...	...	11 Apr. 1737
Thomas Prior & Elizabeth Hophins ...	...	2 Feb. 1738
William Flower & Sarah Mariner ...	...	28 May 1738
Nicholas Bosbury & Mary Bean ...	...	7 Dec. "
William Webb, of Meadstead, & Flora Lord	...	17 Dec. "
Richard North, p. of Hinton Ampner, & Anne Ailen ...	...	27 June 1740
Thomas Millard & Elizabeth Fleet ...	...	5 Nov. "
Charles Grant & Mary Hoar ...	...	6 Sep. 1742
William Edwards & Elizabeth Brewer ...	...	5 Apr. 1743
John Spencer & Elizabeth Turner ...	...	2 May "
John Lock & Elizabeth Twine ...	...	23 June "
Rob. Apsey & Elenor Cools ...	...	15 May 1744
Wakeford Bridger, esq., of Northwood, p. of Houghton, co. Sussex, & Elizabeth Smith, of Parbrook-Heath, p. of Farington, co. South. ...	...	18 June "
John Bone & Elizabeth Chaffer ...	...	14 Oct. "
William Broadway & Mary Earwaker ...	...	14 Apr. 1745
William Pink, of Hinton Ampner, & Sarah Ailin ...	...	2 May "
William Harris & Elizabeth Clay ...	...	20 Oct. "
William Hawkins & Elizabeth Murrel ..	...	1 Nov. "
George Aylin & Sarah Bleak ...	...	12 Nov. "
William Crockford & Ann Chaffer ...	...	9 Apr. 1746
Edward Brooker, p. of Fareham, & Betty Langrish ...	...	13 Apr. "
William Page & Elizabeth Oakley ...	...	14 July "
Thomas Woodhatch, p. of Bishops Waltham, & Mary Aylin ...	...	28 Sep. "
William Dunce, p. of Great Worleham, & Martha Gates, of Farringdon ...	...	4 Nov. "
Richard Cannon & Sarah Cally ...	...	3 July 1747
William Pinke, p. of Eastmean, & Betty Boswell	...	9 Dec. "
Daniel Abburrow & Mary Langrish ...	...	12 May 1748
Henry Heighs & Mary Wilks ...	...	30 June "
Robert Sharrock, esq., & Catherine Dickens, both p. of Eastmean ...	...	7 Oct. "

John Tutt & Sarah Clark	...	...	30 Mar. 1749
John Gregory & Catherine Stuart	...	...	24 Apr. "
Richard Lord & Ann Rout	...	...	22 Dec. "
Aaron Neal, p. of Corehampton, & Ann Reed	...	...	18 Feb. "
Shadrach Kiln, of Exton, & Frances Stubbington	...	...	4 Oct. 1750
Thomas Wilcks & Dinah Bone	...	...	26 Nov. "
Henry Heighs & Elizabeth Boyce	...	...	6 Nov. 1752

VOLUME III.

James Heighs & Elizabeth Skinner	...	...	27 Nov. 1754
John Andrews & Mary Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct. "
John Aylen & Ann Clay	...	...	13 Jan. 1755
William Knight & Elizabeth Boyes	...	...	29 May "
Henry Dowling & Ann Stigant	...	...	17 July "
Richard Boyes & Mary Skinner	...	...	28 Jan. 1756
John Mitchell & Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 June "
Thomas Garrett & Betty Barry	...	...	9 Feb. 1757
John Bricknell & Hannah Trussler, p. of Binderton, co. Sussex, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 July "
John Pink & Anne Knight	...	...	23 June 1758
Simon Earwaker & Eleanor Wrathwell [she signs Rothwall], <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 July "
John Shayer, p. of Eastmean, & Martha Heberden	...	...	23 Oct. "
Richard Clay & Elisabeth Bosbury	...	...	7 Dec. "
John Newland, p. of Warnford, & Ann Privet	...	...	26 Dec. 1759
John Pledger, p. of Eastden, co. Sussex, & Mary Roffey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Feb. 1760
John Woolger, of Warnford, & Elizabeth Knapp	...	...	6 Apr. "
Thomas Allen, of Corhampton, co. Southampton, & Mary Broadway	...	...	3 May "
John Davies & Sarah White	...	...	8 July "
William King & Anne Crossweller, of Hayling South, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 June 1761
William Privet, of West Tisted, & Mary Carter	...	...	11 Nov. "
Isaac Earwaker & Susanna Street	...	...	14 Dec. "
John Collins & Mary Cook	...	...	12 Jan. 1762

HAMPSHIRE—VII.

K

William Stubbington, of Warnford, & Frances Fowler	13 Apr. 1762
Thomas Gale, of Privet, & Mary Chaffer ...	8 June "
John Wilkisson & Katherine Button [signs Batten]	15 June "
Thomas Bricknell & Ann Roy, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Apr. 1763
William Eldridge & Mary Beacher ...	7 June "
William White, of Hambledon, & Anne Fay, <i>lic.</i>	24 July "
John Garrett, of Hursley, & Mary Soan, <i>lic.</i>	20 Aug. 1764
The Revd. John Underhill, clerk, & Anne Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	27 Aug. "
William Langrish & Anne Hammond, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Nov. "
John Boyes, of Privet, & Mary Millard, <i>lic.</i> with consent of parents	18 Jan. 1765
Thomas White & Hannah Winkworth ...	28 May "
John Hicks & Amy Heberden, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Feb. 1766
John Baker, p. Froxfield, & Mary Eyres ...	23 Oct. "
Francis Flowers, of Fareham, & Sarah Knight	8 June 1767
Benjamin Thorn & Sarah Bosbury... ..	11 June "
Thomas Earwaker & Mary Over, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Nov. 1768
John Pratt & Mary Bulbeck, <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov. "
John Budd & Elizabeth Lock	7 Dec. "
William Betesworth, of Dead Land, Sussex, & Sarah Millard, <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar. 1769
Thomas Bone & Anne Baker	3 July "
John Harding, of Hinton Ampner, & Mary Gregory	10 Oct. "
William Biden & Mary Broadway ...	19 Nov. "
William Budd & Jane Aylmer	29 Dec. "
William Knight & Sarah Hammond ...	3 Nov. 1770
Harry Hayes, of Warnford, & Mary Strip ...	5 Nov. "
William Phillips & Hannah Stewart ...	7 Jan. 1771
John Dowling, p., of Wimering, co., Southampton, & Mary Earwaker, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Feb. "
John Simms, of Warnford, in this co., & Sarah Bone, <i>lic.</i>	12 May "
Thomas Ferrett, with the consent of William Ferrett his father, & Sarah Webb, p. Hinton Ampner, <i>lic.</i>	25 June "
Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth Biden ...	21 Oct. "

Joseph Pitter & Mary Hack	...	...	17 Nov. 1771
William Beagley & Sarah Varnel	...	...	3 July 1772
George Hawkins, p. of Steep, in this co., & Anne Ring, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Feb. "
John Broadway & Elizabeth Seale...	...	...	24 Apr. 1773
Nicholas Earwaker & Elizabeth Earwaker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 May "
William Edwards & Sarah Pullinger	...	...	6 Sep. "
George Withers & Elizabeth Oakley, minor, with consent of Elizabeth Oakley, mother	...	...	21 Mar. 1774
William Parvin & Hannah Baker	...	...	13 Oct. "
Thomas Gunton Read, p. of Hinton Ampner in this co., & Mary Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Aug. 1775
George Pryer, junr., & Martha Baker	...	...	26 Dec. 1774
William Watts & Mary Atwood, p. of Newport, in Isle of Wight, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 July 1776
William Merritt & Elizabeth Ballow	...	...	1 Oct. "
William White, of Farringdon, & Elizabeth Guyet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 July 1777
Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth Abburrow	...	...	7 Sep. "
James Gidge & Ann Heighes	...	...	30 Oct. "
William Sims & Mary Austen	...	...	11 Nov. "
Henry Heighes & Sarah Sewet	...	...	26 Nov. "
Thomas Porter & Sarah Tutt	...	...	4 May 1778
Edward Rumbold & Sarah Broadway, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Dec. "
George Randall & Mary Gyat	...	...	6 Apr. 1779
Daniel Aburrow & Liddia Simms	...	...	1 May "
Thomas Earwaker & Sarah Wickham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Aug. "
Richard Cannon, of Petersfield, & Rachel Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Nov. "
John Stonidge, of Ovington, co. Southampton, & Elizabeth Paige	...	...	7 Dec. "
John Newland & Mary Plaister	...	...	27 Dec. "
Robert White, late of Yapton, co. Sussex, & Rebecca Heberden, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Oct 1780
Henry Heighes & Mary Whitcher...	...	...	20 Oct. "
George Pullinger & Sarah Hyde	...	...	23 Dec. "
Thomas Webb & Sarah Oakley	...	...	17 Apr. 1781
John Harmsworth & Dinah Wilkes	...	...	29 July "
John Heberden & Mary Page	...	...	4 Feb. 1782
James Winter & Elizabeth Crockford	...	...	8 Feb. "

William Ironmonger & Ruth Suet ...	...	10 Feb. 1781
William Porter, p. of West Tisted, & Ann Eams ...	...	28 May "
John Cullen & Martha Littlefield, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 Aug. 1782
William Gidge & Mary Short ...	...	22 Aug. "
William Hether & Elizabeth Plaister ...	...	26 Dec. "
Thomas Hearn, & Mary Kiell, p. of Staines, co. Middlesex ...	...	20 Oct. 1783
William Nias & Ann Luckins ...	...	11 Feb. 1784
James Benham & Lucy Fulcher, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Mar. "
Peter Dean, of Gosport, & Ann Hall, p. of Soberton, both co. Southampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 Apr. "
William Arnold & Mary Canner ...	...	28 May "
Richard Budd, p. of Warnford, & Hannah Webb	...	18 July "
Phillip Bull & Sarah Phillips ...	...	8 Feb. 1785
William Wareham & Mary Burnett ...	...	12 Oct. "
George Lee & Rebecca Burrow ...	...	23 Sep. 1786
Richard Boyes, & Mary Fisher, of Warnford	...	25 Oct. "
Edward Nickarson & Mary Porter...	...	18 Dec. "
Edward Wilks & Olive Brewer ...	...	15 Feb. 1787
William Tanner & Ann Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Apr. "
William Lipscombe & Mary Broadway ...	...	24 Apr. "
William Jarman & Mary Lipscombe ...	...	20 Aug. "
Thomas Bone & Sarah Steel ...	...	2 Oct. "
James Earwaker & Olive Paige ...	...	16 Oct. "
Thomas Earwaker & Elizabeth Broadway, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 Apr. 1788
Mary Haines & John Wickham <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Aug. "
Samuel Tutt & Ann Aburrow ...	...	16 Oct. "
Edward Purchase, of Frensham, Surrey, & Charlotte Phillipps ...	...	15 Dec. "
John Trodd, p. of Easton, & Sarah Pink ...	...	5 Feb. 1789
William Emmett, p. of Wickham, & Mary Woods ...	...	21 July "
Elizabeth Hicks & John Hayes, the younger, p. of St. Thomas, Winchester, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Dec. 1791
Joseph Pain & Ann Baker ...	...	11 Oct. 1792
Richard Carter & Maria Browning ...	...	8 Nov. "
John Lock & Elizabeth Hill, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Nov. "
John Bradly Merton, of Petworth, co. Sussex, & Sarah Arnold, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22 Nov. "

George Pernell & Sarah Sait	...	...	15 May 1793
John Spencer & Hannah Earwaker	...	...	23 July "
Thomas Suett & Mary Read	...	...	26 July "
Thomas Spier & Mary Guidge	...	...	22 Nov. "
Thomas Griffin & Sarah Newton	...	...	11 Dec. "
John Oakley, p. of Bishop's Waltham, & Mary Earwaker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Feb. 1794
William Morgain & Sarah Ferrett	...	...	6 May "
Robert Sheppard & Elizabeth Earwaker	...	...	7 June "
James Page & Hannah Linkhorn	...	...	13 Sep. "
Richard Batchelor, p. of Owslebury, co. Southampton, & Mary Carter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Feb. 1795
Richard Gregory & Mary Par	...	...	26 Jan. 1797
Edward Cosens, of Bishop's Waltham, & Sarah Clay, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Aug. "
Thomas Newton & Mary Butt	...	...	20 Dec. "
James Benham & Sarah Lord	...	...	5 Jan. 1798
Abraham Biddle, p. of Alton, & Ann Garret, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Jan. "
Richard Dennis & Mary Becket	...	...	18 Feb. "
William Goddard & Elizabeth Broadway	...	...	17 Apr. "
John Hicks & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Apr. "
Nicholas Padwick, of Gosport, w., & Mary Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Apr. "
Frances Carter & Olive Fisher	...	...	26 Sep. "
John Pryer, p. of Privet, & Grace Cowper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 May 1799
Mark Murton & Olave Collins	...	...	7 July "
William Baker & Ann Gidge	...	...	7 Oct. "
William Bennet & Mary Clay	...	...	22 Oct. "
John Bone & Sarah Edwards	...	...	5 Feb. 1800

Marriages at Silchester,

1653 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriage Registers of this parish may be thus described :—

Vol. I., a paper book with vellum cover, leaves in about nine pads, forming pages measuring 15 x 6 inches in fair condition except for damaged corners. The reader should observe the interesting point that this Register records in the early entries, double Marriages, first before the Justice, then by the Minister.

Contents :—1653 to 1662, mixed entries at later period arranged separately thus : Baptisms, 1663 to 1702 ; 1702-1711 ; 1711-1728 ; 1729-79 ; Marriages, 1662 to 1679 ; 1682-1731 ; 1730-1754 ; Burials, 1661 to 1681 ; 1669-1675. At reverse end, some Briefs from 1661 ; Collections for release of Slaves from Turkey, etc.

Vol. III., one of the usual books of printed forms, contains the Weddings from 1754 to 1812. These Marriage entries have been extracted by Mr. S. Andrews, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. Thomas Langshaw, Rector of Silchester.

VOLUME I.

Thomas Wells & Anne Porchmouth, married by Mr. Tilney, J.P., and "by the Minister"	19 May 1654
John Simmonds & Margery Gunhill, married by Mr. Woodroffe (Mayor) of Basing- stoke, and by me shortly after ... [—]	July 1656
John Payce & Margery Floyd	29 Sep. "
and by the Minister	2 Oct. "
Francis Benwell & Christian Higs, at Basingstoke	9 Apr. 1657
and in Silchester	13 Apr. "
Henry Porchmouth & Ane Higgess, at Basingstoke	10 June "
and in Silchester	11 June "
[Wil] liam Porchmouth & Susan Parre	21 Jan. 1657
Richard By, junr., & Edith Apleton	11 Nov. 1658
William Watmore & Elizabeth Hack	14 Nov. 1659
Lawrence Whistler & Joane Hackes	1 Oct. 1660
Rob. Bently & Mary Ansel	[—] Jan. 1661

John By & Joane Petty ... ..	...	11	June	1661
Robert Watmore & Elizabeth Whistler ...	...	8	Oct.	1662
Henry Witts & Dorothy Warham ...	...	14	Oct.	"
William Simson & Mary She [—]	...	20	Apr.	1663
John Porchmore & Jane Randall ...	...	4	May	"
Thomas May & Jane Jackson ...	...	[—]	July	"
Stephen By & Anne Hampton ...	...	8	Feb.	1662
Thomas Crosse & Mary Studman ...	...	28	June	1664
Edward Payse & Dorothy Wright ...	...	13	Oct.	"
William Pasmore & Elizabeth Pink ...	...	22	Apr.	1665
Walter Stacy & Elenor Puckeridge ...	...	9	Nov.	"
George Monger & Mary Bellamy ...	...	18	Dec.	"
Nicholas Stampe & Elenor Goodchi [ld]	...	25	Feb.	166 ⁸
John Fry & Margaret Randall ...	...	23	Apr.	1666
John Kent & Anne By ... ..	...	4	Sep.	"
George Parft & Bridget James ...	...	29	Apr.	1667
Henry Marsh & Anne Portsmouth... ..	...	1	Nov.	1669
John Hack & Joane Matthew ...	...	26	Dec.	"
Robert Wigley & Joane Swan ...	...	10	Oct.	1670
William Eyms & Susan Watmore ...	...	3	Oct.	1671
Walter Brooker & Mary Stayre ...	...	30	Oct.	"
Adam Wells & Elizabeth Wright ...	...	2	June	1672
Robert Wigly & Elizabeth Puckeridge ...	...	29	Oct.	1674
Richard Larking & Anne Puckeridge ...	...	17	May	1675
John Carter & Elizabeth Gunnell ...	...	28	Oct.	"
William Gunnell & Mary Tull ...	...	2	Dec.	"
John Smyth & Dorothy Paice ...	...	30	Oct.	1676
John Dicy & Margary Randall, w. ...	...	14	June	1677
Stephen Birch & Elizabeth Wright ...	...	30	May	1678
Richard James & Anne Carter ...	...	21	Oct.	"
Peter Middleton & Mary Puckridge ...	...	12	May	1679
Thomas Wright & Joane Stephens... ..	...	11	Sep.	1682
John Smyth & Christian Paice ...	...	23	May	1683
Richard Logrove & Joane Stint ...	...	27	May	"
William Symmonds & Margery Cordrey ...	...	30	Sep.	1686
Francis Frye & Sarah Bye ...	...	13	May	1687
Richard Carter & Anne Portsmouth, relict of Henry ... ..	...	14	July	"
William Par & Lucy Handson ..	...	27	Feb.	"
Thomas Wigly & Anne Jackson ...	...	18	Oct.	1688

Robert Wigly & Anne Jackson	...	...	11 Nov. 1688
John Harmswood & Mary Wright	...	...	7 Oct. 1689
John Bayly & Elizabeth Watmore	...	...	1 Jan. 1691
William Hellyer, of Mortimer, & Mary Watmore	...	...	9 Oct. 1698
Richard Stare, of Mortimere, & Sarah Watmore	...	...	25 Apr. 1700
Christopher Cordrey, of Pamber, & Katharine Bye	...	...	1 July "
Richard Helier & Elizabeth Fry	...	...	27 Oct. "
Stephen Bye & Elizabeth Stair	...	...	11 May 1701
James Watmore & Catherine Platt	...	...	3 Mar. 1688
[On blank page.]			
Benjamin Dicey & Anne Higgs	...	...	17 Dec. 1705
[Entries Latinized]			
John Staniford & Anne Leg, both of Mortimer	...	...	5 Jan. 1709
John Simmons, of Chekenden, Oxon, & Anne Clift	...	...	3 Nov. 1709
John Wheeler & Dorothea Myhall, miselli Presbyteranti Factionis Schismatici	...	...	17 Dec. "
John Hale, of Bishop's Sutton, Hants, & Anne Merryat, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Apr. 1711
Thomas Aldridge & Joanna Brooker, "urgo jam grvida"	...	...	18 Dec. 1712
Christopher Pendall & Elizabeth Lambull, of Aldermastont, "paulo post 8 ^m matut ^m " <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Apr. 1716
William Moth, of Basingstoke, & Virgin Jemmet, Scotch Presbyterian, "in Ecclesia de Bramley, paulo post 9 ^m matutinam."	...	...	2 May 1717
John Baker & Rebecca Paice, of Kimpton, Hants, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Jan. 1718
John Ledbeater, of Mortimer, & Anne Watmore	...	...	27 Feb. 1718
Corlett Shelbery, cler., & Elizabeth Smith, of Brown Candover, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Sep. 1720
Nicholas Pembroke & Joan Gibbins, of Inglefield, Berks, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 May 1721
Geoffrey Gibbins, of Newbury, Berks, & Sarah Kimber, of Ingpen, Berks	...	...	29 May "

Henry Leadbeater, of Sherfield, & Elizabeth Clark, of Hartley Wasphail	...	21 Oct. 1722
William Rivers, of Odiam, Hants, & Maria Hack, <i>lic.</i>...	...	3 May 1723
Thomas Tyler, of Kingsclere, & Bridget Randall, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Nov. 1724

[*Entries in English.*]

Richard Austin & Dinah Simmons...	...	14 Oct. 1728
Edward Lean, of Mortimer, & Catherine Bristow	...	12 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Grey & Mary Gunnell	...	4 Oct. 1730
Edmund Marler & Sarah Fry	...	22 Nov. "
James Lamport & Elizabeth Searle	...	17 July 1733
Michael Kingston & Dorothy Blackwell	...	15 Nov. "
John Ball & Anne Chesterman	...	17 July 1734
Simon Hood & Elizabeth Ragget	...	29 Sep. "
William Rhimes & Jane Cliff	...	24 Nov. 1733
Willm. Hasker, of Bramley, & Ann Tharpe, of Stratfield Sea	...	6 June 1737
John Hasker & Mary Dennis, both of Bramley	...	8 Nov. "
John Batten, of Artington, & Eliz. Pottenger, of Compton	...	30 July 1738
John Weston, of Mattingley, & Rose Syms	...	14 Oct. "
Jno. Ilsley, of Ufton, & Lucy Parker	...	24 Oct. "
James Bolton & Eliz. Hinch	...	1 Jan. 173 $\frac{3}{8}$
Abraham Thatcher & Sarah Bartlett	...	23 Sep. 1739
Willm. Chandler, of Hartley Rowe, & Ann Grey, of Pamber	...	18 Oct. "
John Ward, of Mortimer, & Ann Yeates	...	12 Nov. "
Abraham Wheeler & Barbara Keep, both of Stratfield Sea	...	8 Jan. 17 $\frac{2}{10}$

[*The next four entries occur among the baptisms.*]

Mathew Crips, of Tadley, & Elizabeth Simpson	...	27 Nov. 1741
John Stair, junr., & Jane Homes, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Apr. 1742
Simeon Chapelton, of Neatly, & Elizabeth Gill, of Eversly, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 June "
John Ward & Mary Cowdery	...	29 Sep. 1746

William Woodward, of St. Mary's, Reading, & Mary Ambrose	3 Sep. 1745
Edward Ramton & Joan Aldridge	21 Feb. 1748
William Palmer, of Elverton, & Andee Bartlet	8 May 1748
Richard Brown & Elizabeth Weston	5 Jan. 1748
Gabriel Dicker & Mary Minns	7 Feb. "
John Bristow, of Beenham, & Jane Bye	18 Aug. 1749
John Alexander & Elizabeth Ellyot	4 Oct. 1750
William Wallis, of Stratfieldsea, & Ann Smith	1 May 1751
Mathew Wheeler, of Mortimer, & Mary Barnes	5 June "
Wm. Banks, of Thatcham, Berks, & Mary Rivers, <i>lic.</i>	23 Dec. 1752
William Singer, of Frome, Somersetshire, & Martha White, <i>lic.</i>	14 June 1753
John Guy & Catharine Rummey	15 Dec. 1754
Henry Portsmouth, w., yeoman, & Rachael Hulford, w., <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb. "

VOLUME III.

Thomas Bartlet & Mary Parsons, of Mor- timer	27 Nov. 1754
John Whicher, of Sherborne, St. John, & Mary Selfe, <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb. 1755
✓ William Bartlet & Ann Bignall, of Odiham	3 Nov. "
John Etheridge, of Bramley, & Sarah Nevil	20 May 1756
Henry Higgs, of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, & Martha Hood	11 Oct. "
John Nevill & Elizabeth Ellet, of Stratfield Turgess, banns only	[—] 1757
James Smith & Ann Webb, <i>lic.</i>	14 Apr. "
William Ware & Elizabeth Watmore	8 Dec. "
Henry Haines & Mary Haines	16 Apr. 1758
Samuel Verry, of Mortimer, & Christian Austin [Oustren]	29 Aug. "

William Falkener & Mary Legrove, at Bramley	[—]	1759
Robert Arlett & Elizabeth Hood	5 Nov.	"
William Rivers, junr., w., & Mary Humphries, <i>lic.</i>	10 June	1760
Edward Hutton & Hannah Haines	4 Aug.	"
John Simpson & Mary Watmore	12 May	1761
Thomas Haines & Jane Nevil	8 July	1762
John Dormer, lab., of Brimpton, & Ann Haines	20 Oct.	"
John Follett, of Pamber, & Elizabeth Monger, <i>lic.</i>	9 May	1763
James Hunt & Hannah Wise	5 Oct.	1766
Benjamin Chunn, of Mortimer, Hants, & Elizabeth Nethercliffe, <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb.	1767
Thomas Cook, w., of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, & Mary Miles, w.,	7 July	"
Edward Steptoe & Catharine Guy, w.	28 Sep.	"
Thomas Love, of Mortimer, Hants, & Mary Wheeler, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents...	9 July	"
Richard Noakes, of Winterburn, Berks, & Martha Ward, <i>lic.</i>	9 July	"
James Chandler & Mary Aldridge, <i>lic.</i>	18 Feb.	1768
John Belcher, w., & Elizabeth Haines	13 Feb.	1769
Thomas Terry, a traveller, of Warminster, & Margaret Deane, w.	8 July	"
John Hunt & Sarah Haines	23 July	"
George Small, of Church Oakley, & Elizabeth Wix, <i>lic.</i>	19 Sep.	"
Thorpe Brown, of Mortimer, Berks, & Dinah Austen, <i>lic.</i>	29 Oct.	"
Edward Verney & Mariah Ward	16 Apr.	1770
John James, a covenant servant, of Sherfield, & Sophia Bye, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of John Bye	29 May	"
William Wise & Sarah Stiffe, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct.	"
John Poke, <i>alias</i> Pocock, & Hannah Hutton, w.	7 Oct.	1771
Thos. Cox, of Bramley, & Mary Clarke	7 Oct.	"
Edward George & Eleanor Hathaway, of Mortimer, at Mortimer	[—]	"
Edward Caesar & Susannah Netherclift	28 Jan.	1772
Robert Simpson, of Tadley, & Mary Wells, <i>lic.</i>	11 Feb.	"

Thomas Morris & Sarah Hood	...	...	30 May 1772
Richard Rampton & Hannah Holiday	...	...	9 June "
William George & Anne Cullum	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Millard, of Mortimer, & Mary Rampton	...	...	2 Dec. 1773
William Stacy & Amelia Neville	...	...	28 Oct. 1774
Richard Small, wheeler, & Isabella Dicker, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of her mother	...	...	29 Nov. "
Thomas Hulford & Lucy Butcher	...	...	5 Jan. 1775
✓ William Issey & Betty Watson, sojourners	...	...	20 Feb. "
Richard Lamden & Rebecca Dicker, at Mortimer	...	...	[—] "
William Stroud, of Aldermaston, & Zippra Ward	...	...	4 Jan. 1776
William Imons & Mary Crips	...	...	12 Oct. "
Edward Wearham, farmer, & Philadelphia Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Apr. 1777
Jonathan Chandler & Frances Hunt	...	...	12 Nov. "
John Heath, of Mortimer, & Mary Hood	...	...	8 Dec. "
John West, of Tadley, & Eliz. Dicker	...	...	8 Dec. "
James Chandler & Lucy Nevill	...	...	5 Jan. 1778
Henry Dry, of Bramley, & Mary Budd	...	...	7 Mar. 1779
Edmund Gunnell, farmer, & Frances Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 May "
Joseph Clerk & Elizabeth Wells	...	...	11 Oct. "
John Wells & Elizabeth Simpson	...	...	11 Oct. "
William [John] Harris & Martha Withers	...	...	16 Oct. "
Joel Meryweather [Merewether], of Grasely, Berks, & Martha Guy, minors, with the joint consent of their natural parents, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Nov. 1780
Samuel Waters & Fanny Whymble	...	...	25 Dec. "
John Higgs & Elizabeth Gunnell	...	...	3 Dec. 1781
Thos. Bartlet & Sarah Ford	...	...	16 July 1782
John Hutton, of Alton, & Hannah Watmore, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Oct. 1784
Isaac Crips & Ann Bristow	...	...	9 Oct. 1785
James Holliday & Sarah Nevil	...	...	10 Oct. "
Joseph Cullum & Sarah Davis, of Tadley	...	...	10 Oct. "
Isaac Wake, lab., of North Waltham, & Sarah Simpson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Apr. 1786
John Kimber, of Tadley, & Mary Wigley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 May "
Daniel Silver & Lucy Watmore	...	...	6 Jun. "
James Hutton & Mary Pocock	...	...	17 July "

James Arlett, of Church Oakley, & Elizabeth Ford	28 May 1787
Daniel Martin [Winter], of Swallowfield, & Hannah Hall	12 May 1788
Robert Holdaway, of Crondal, & Mary Nevil	16 Nov. "
James Stroud, of Mortimer West, & Elizabeth Dormer, <i>lic.</i>	24 Nov. "
William Bye & Jane Read, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug. 1789
Joseph May & Ann Cranstone	5 Nov. "
John Englefield, of Stratfieldsaye, & Hannah Watmore, <i>lic.</i>	28 Mar. 1790
Joseph Dicker & Elizabeth Barnett	11 Oct. "
James Hine & Mary Haines	21 Oct. "
Joseph Bartlett & Sarah Hunt, w.	7 Nov. "
Thomas Cane, of Turgiss, & Lydia Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>	13 June 1791
James Bye & Sarah Fruin	30 Oct. "
John Lavy & Susanna Caesar, w.	7 Nov. "
Richard Aldridge, of Burghfield, Berks, & Hannah Howel	21 Nov. "
Thomas Buckland & Ann Dormer	24 May 1792
John Brazier & Elizabeth Lee	31 Dec. "
Henry Rummey, w., & Hannah Pope, w.	20 Apr. 1793
James Smith, shopkeeper, & Sarah Fuller	7 Mar. 1794
Wm. Wood, w., of Monk Sherborne, & Sarah Hosier	22 May "
Charles Bartlet & Mary Broadhurst	21 July "
Charles Morgan, w., & Elizabeth Mason, <i>lic.</i>	25 Nov. "
Joseph Gale, of Tadley, w., & Sarah Bartlet, w.	22 June 1795
Thomas George & Rose James	15 Dec. "
William Rivers, of Pamber, & Mary Elliott, <i>lic.</i>	28 Dec. "
John Bennet, carpenter, & Hannah Rummey	11 June 1796
John Collins, of St. Giles, Reading, & Isabella Small, minor, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of her mother	27 Feb. 1797
George Bartlet & Sarah King	20 Mar. "
William Bartlett & Mary Simpson	29 May "
James Lamden, lab., & Sarah Caesar	28 Sep. "
James Simpson & Charlotte Rummey	12 Oct. "
Isaac Crips, w., & Hannah Falkner	12 Oct. "
Richard Butler, of Aldermaston, Berks, & Sarah Rummey, <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan. 1798

Thomas Dalton, of Aldermaston, Berks, & Hannah Pope, <i>lic.</i>	12 Sep. 1798
William Pearce & Ann Wise	19 Nov. "
William Wearham & Sarah Small, <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov. 1799
Thomas Blackall & Sarah Hamden	5 Dec. "
[Possibly a page lost here.]	
Charles Deane & Hannah Millard	5 Jan. 1801
William Taphouse & Ann Page	23 July 1802
John Chappell & Rose Clemmence.	26 Nov. 1801
Daniel Nevil & Fanny Pound	19 July 1802
Robert Merrit & Sarah Benham	18 Oct. "
William Spencer & Mary Falkner	17 Nov. "
Charles Ford, blacksmith, & Lavinia Smith, of Tadley... ..	26 Jan. 1803
James Clemens & Mary Lamden	12 Apr. "
John Odell, of Aldermaston, & Sarah Goddard	23 Apr. "
Luke Broadhurst & Andey Bartlett	25 July "
George Goddard & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i>	1 Sep. "
John Simpson & Sarah Smith, w.	3 Nov. "
James Harris & Sarah Robbins	14 Nov. "
David Harfield, of Hartley Wintney, & Elizabeth Page	22 Nov. "
James King & Ann Adams	2 Apr. 1804
Benjamin Lambden & Mary Caesar	29 Nov. "
John Clack, of Pestle [Peashel], Oxon, & Penelope Eldridge... ..	25 Nov. 1805
James Rampton & Mary Burritt	17 Apr. 1806
Thomas Steptoe & Bridget Millard	8 July "
John Kent, of Sulhamstead Bannister, & Catherine Lainson, <i>lic.</i>	25 May 1807
Thomas Small & Elizabeth Willis, <i>lic.</i>	8 Dec. "
Duke Dyke, of Bramshill, & Ann Wearham, <i>lic.</i>	27 Sep. 1808
John Lainson, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, & Hannah Jaques, of Bermondsey, <i>lic.</i>	12 Oct. 1809
Wm. Cook, of Warner St., St. Jas., Clarken- well, & Mary Ann Lainson, <i>lic.</i>	12 Oct. "
John Quelch, of St. Giles, Reading, & Eliza- beth Gunnell, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan. 1810
John Ham & Hannah Rogers, of Pamber	30 Oct. "
George Hatt & Lucy Wild	2 Aug. 1812

neale p. 121

This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it
beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

AUG 13 1970 ILL

2572745

DEC 1 1973 ILL

4374152



